

DECEMBER 30, 2013

Prepared for:

Government of Canada

Prepared by:

MWH Canada, Inc. Suite 1580 One Bentall Centre 505 Burrard Street, 15th floor, Box 17 Vancouver, British Columbia - V7X 1M5

CONFIDENTIAL

This page intentionally left blank

CONFIDENTIAL

Disclaimer

This document was prepared for the exclusive use of Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada, as represented by the Minister of Natural Resources, Nalcor, and MWH to provide professional opinions related to the financing of the Lower Churchill Project, and contains information from MWH which may be confidential or proprietary. Any unauthorized use of the information contained herein is strictly prohibited and MWH shall not be liable for any use outside the intended and approved purpose.

CONFIDENTIAL

I

This page intentionally left blank

CONFIDENTIAL

Table of Contents

SECTION 1 OVERVIEW OF LOWER CHURCHILL PROJECT i				
1	1.1	INTROD	UCTION	i
1	1.2	PROJECT DATA AND COMMUNICATIONS PROTOCOLS		
		1.2.1	Contacts	5
		1.2.2	Project Schedule	5
1	1.3	PROJEC	CT DESCRIPTION	5
		1.3.1	Muskrat Falls Generating Station	6
		1.3.2	Labrador Transmission Assets Project	7
		1.3.3	Labrador-Island Link Project (LIL)	7
1	1.4	REVIEW	OF CONSTRUCTION PROGRESS	8
SECTION 2 S	SITE V	ISIT		7
2	2.1	SITE VIS	SIT	7
2	2.2	GENER	۹L	7
2	2.3	NORTH SPUR		
		2.3.1	General	8
		2.3.2	Site Visit Observations	8
		2.3.3	Stabilization Works	8
		2.3.4	Comments	9
2	2.4	COFFEF	RDAMS	10
		2.4.1	General	10
		2.4.2	RCC Cofferdam	10
		2.4.3	Embankment Cofferdams	11
2	2.5	POWER	HOUSE/TAILRACE AND SPILLWAY EXCAVATIONS	12
		2.5.1	General	12
		2.5.2	Rock Conditions – General Description	12
		2.5.3	Powerhouse and Spillway Channels Blasting	12
		2.5.4	Slope Stability and Rock Support	14
		2.5.5	Erosion of Unlined Spillway Channel	16
2	2.6	RIVER D	DIVERSION	17
2	2.7	-	ESIGN ASPECTS	-
2	2.8	INFRAS	TRUCTURE SUMMARY OBSERVATIONS	18
2	2.9	INFRAS	TRUCTURE GENERAL OBSERVATIONS	19
SECTION 3 F	PROJE	CT DES	GN AND PROJECTED PERFORMANCE	23

CONFIDENTIAL

i

	3.1	PROJEC	CTED PROJECT PERFORMANCE	. 23
	3.2	PROJEC	CT HYDROLOGY	. 23
		3.2.1	Spillway Design Flood	. 23
		3.2.2	Ice Effect on Tailwater Elevation	. 23
		3.2.3	Power Generation	. 24
		3.2.4	Diversion Flood Assumed for Construction and Ice Affects	. 27
	3.3	EXPECT	TED PERFORMANCE OF MAJOR SYSTEMS	. 27
	3.4	MAJOR	SYSTEMS COMPATIBILITY AND COMPLETENESS	. 28
	3.5	OPERAT	TING HISTORY OF MAJOR EQUIPMENT	. 28
	3.6	ELECTR	RICAL INTERCONNECTIONS BETWEEN PROJECTS	. 31
		3.6.1	General	. 31
		3.6.2	Load Flow and Short-circuit Studies	. 32
		3.6.3	Stability Studies	. 32
		3.6.4	Dynamic Performance of the Churchill Falls/Muskrat Falls	
			System	
		3.6.5	One-Line Diagrams	
	3.7		CAL CRITERIA CONSISTENCY	. 34
	3.8		ENCE AND CAPABILITY OF MAJOR PROJECT	35
SECTION 4	CONST	-	ON PLAN AND SCHEDULE	
	4.1		ENGINEERING, PROCUREMENT, AND CONSTRUCTION	
			EMENT) CONTRACT REVIEW	. 37
		4.1.1	Responsibilities of Parties	. 37
		4.1.2	Scope of Work Requirements	. 43
		4.1.3	Liability	. 43
		4.1.4	Communication and Interface Requirements	. 44
		4.1.5	Dispute Resolution Provision	. 45
		4.1.6	Ability to Integrate Each Project with Other Projects	. 46
	4.2	BULK EX	XCAVATION CONTRACT REVIEW – CH0006	. 47
	4.3		RUCTION OF INTAKE & POWERHOUSE, SPILLWAY & TION DAMS CONTRACT REVIEW – CH0007	. 47
	4.4	-	ES & GENERATORS DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL MENT – CH0030	. 57
	4.5		OF BELLE ISLE SUBMARINE CABLE DESIGN, SUPPLY, STALL CONTRACT – LC-SB-003	. 68
	4.6	GENER	ATOR STEP-UP TRANSFORMERS – PH0014	. 76
	4.7		RTERS & CABLE TRANSITION COMPOUNDS – CD0501	. 76

CONFIDENTIAL

ii

	4.8	GENER	ATOR CIRCUIT BREAKERS – PH0016 (RFP)	77
	4.9	CONSTRUCTION OF AC SUBSTATIONS - CD0502		
	4.10	GUARANTEES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES (LDs)		
	4.11	CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULE		
		4.11.1	Schedule Achievability	81
		4.11.2	Schedule Risk Discussion	81
		4.11.3	Critical Path Discussion	82
		4.11.4	General Schedule Comments/Observations	83
	4.12	PERFOR	RMANCE TEST CRITERIA	83
		4.12.1	Turbines and Generators	83
		4.12.2	Other Equipment	. 84
SECTION 5	CAPIT		GET	83
	5.1	CAPITAI	L COST ESTIMATE	83
		5.1.1	DG3 Capital Cost Estimating Methodology	. 85
		5.1.2	Defined DG3 Cost Escalation Allowance	87
		5.1.3	Defined DG3 Contingency Analysis	. 88
		5.1.4	Reconciliation of the DG3 Capital Cost Estimate to Actual	. 89
		5.1.5	Capital Cost Estimate Classification	91
	5.2	EPCM A	ND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTOR'S EXPERIENCE	. 92
	5.3	MAJOR	SCHEDULE MILESTONES	. 96
		5.3.1	Major Equipment Delivery Dates	. 96
		5.3.2	Schedule of Values	101
		5.3.3	Allowance for Contractor Bonus	106
		5.3.4	Highlight Sensitive and Critical Areas	106
		5.3.5	Price Risks	107
	5.4	DRAWD	OWN SCHEDULES	107
SECTION 6	СОММ	ERCIAL	OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE SERVICES	103
	6.1	OPERAT	FIONS AND MAINTENANCE PLAN	103
		6.1.1	Commercial Operation Services	103
		6.1.2	Adequacy of Start-Up and Long-Term Procedures	103
		6.1.3	Reasonableness of Annual Operations and Maintenance Budget	103
		6.1.4	Proposed Training Budget	103
	6.2	OPERAT	FIONS AND MAINTENANCE COST ESTIMATE	103
		6.2.1	Completeness	103
		6.2.2	Assumptions	105
		6.2.3	Reasonableness of Assumptions	105

CONFIDENTIAL

iii

		6.2.4	Staffing	. 105
		6.2.5	Maintenance Provisions	. 113
		6.2.6	Administrative Costs	. 113
		6.2.7	Management Fees	. 114
		6.2.8	Consumables	. 114
	6.3	NALCO	R ENERGY'S RELIABILITY STATISTICS	. 114
SECTION 7	PROJ	ECT AGR	EEMENTS	. 117
	7.1	WATER	MANAGEMENT AGREEMENT (WMA)	. 117
	7.2	WATER	LEASE AGREEMENT (LEASE)	. 118
	7.3	O&M AC	GREEMENTS	. 119
SECTION 8	REVIE	W PERM	ITS AND LICENSES	. 121
	8.1	PROJE	CT-WIDE ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION PLAN (P-WEPP)	. 121
	8.2	REVIEW	/ OF PERMITS AND LICENSES AND APPROVALS	. 122
	8.3		IG OF ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES AND ADEQUACY OF T AMOUNT	132
		8.3.1	Current Studies Funding	
		8.3.2	Studies to be Performed During Construction	
		8.3.3	Studies to be Performed During Project Operation and	
		0.0.4	Environmental Monitoring	
		8.3.4	Mitigation During Construction	
	8.4	-	NMENTAL FLOW	
	8.5		CAL REQUIREMENTS AND CONSTRAINTS	
	8.6			. 161
	8.7		/ SOCIO-ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT ASSESSMENT T	. 161
	8.8	SALT W	ATER INTRUSION	. 164
	8.9	RESER	VOIR FILLING AND MANAGEMENT STRATEGIES	. 164
	8.10	DOCUM	IENTATION AND SUPPORT CONCLUSIONS	. 165
	8.11	UNUSU	AL CIRCUMSTANCES	. 165
	8.12	STATUS	S OF REMEDIAL ACTIVITIES	. 166
	8.13	CURRE	NT STATUS OF PERMITS	. 166
SECTION 9	NALC	OR ENEF	RGY'S PROJECT FINANCIAL PRO FORMA	. 167
	9.1	INTROD	UCTION	. 167
	9.2	CAPITA	L COSTS	. 167
		9.2.1	Indirect Costs	. 168
		9.2.2	Historical Capital Outlay	. 168
		9.2.3	Interest During Construction	. 169

CONFIDENTIAL

iv

		9.2.4	Renewals and Replacements
	9.3	FINANC	IAL PLANNING
		9.3.1	Sources and Uses of Capital Funds
	9.4	ANNUAL	_ COSTS 173
		9.4.1	Annual O&M Expenses 173
		9.4.2	Debt Service
	9.5	REVEN	JE PROJECTIONS 174
	9.6	IMPLEM	ENTATION ISSUES 174
		9.6.1	Dispatch Constraints
		9.6.2	Project Performance and Reliability 174
SECTION 1			S AND INDEPENDENT ENGINEER'S OPINIONS AND
	RECO	MMEND	ATIONS 175
	10.1	CONCLU	JSIONS AND INDEPENDENT ENGINEER OPINIONS 175
		10.1.1	General Assumptions 175
		10.1.2	Qualifications of Participants 176
		10.1.3	Project Design and Performance 176
		10.1.4	Construction Plan and Schedule 176
		10.1.5	Capital Budget 177
	10.2	RECOM	MENDATIONS 178

LIST OF TABLES

Table 2-1	TYPICAL BLAST PATTERNS (varies from location to location)	13
Table 2-2	GEOLOGY SUMMARY	15
Table 3-1	FIRM ENERGY AND POWER AND AVERAGE ANNUAL ENERGY AND	
	POWER	26
Table 3-2	OPERATING HISTORY OF MAJOR EQUIPMENT	29
Table 4-1	CONTRACT CH0007 CONSTRUCTION OF INTAKE & POWERHOUSE,	
	SPILLWAY & TRANSITION DAMS	<u></u> 48
Table 4-2	CONTRACT CH0030 TURBINES & GENERATORS DESIGN, SUPPLY AND	
	INSTALL AGREEMENT	57
Table 4-3	CONTRACT LC-SB-003 STRAIT OF BELLE ISLE SUBMARINE CABLE	
	DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL	
Table 4-4	SUMMARY OF GUARANTEES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES (LDs)	77
Table 5-1	DG3 CAPITAL COST ESTIMATE SUMMARY	83
Table 5-2	ANNUAL COST ESCALATION	87
Table 5-3	EXPENDITURES TO NOVEMBER 2013 VERSUS THE DG3 CAPITAL COST	
	ESTIMATE	89
Table 5-4	DG3 CAPITAL COST ESTIMATE CLASSIFICATION	92
Table 5-5	CONTRACTOR'S EXPERIENCE	94
Table 5-6	DELIVERY DATES MAJOR EQUIPMENT AND SYSTEMS	97
Table 5-7	PAYMENT SCHEDULES FOR CONTRACTS REVIEWED BY THE	
	INDEPENDENT ENGINEER	<u>.</u> 108

CONFIDENTIAL

Table 6-1	ANNUAL OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE COSTS
Table 6-2	STAFFING REQUIREMENTS PROPOSED FOR MUSKRAT FALLS FACILITY . 105
Table 6-3	STAFFING REQUIREMENTS PROPOSED FOR MUSKRAT FALLS, ISLAND
	LINK AND MARITIME LINK TRANSMISSION (SIC) FACILITIES
Table 6-4	STAFFING REQUIREMENTS PROPOSED FOR MAINTENANCE OF
	TRANSMISSION LINES, ELECTRODE LINE, SHORE LINE POND
	ELECTRODE, DISTRIBUTION LINES AT MUSKRAT FALLS AND
	ASSOCIATED FACILITIES IN LABRADOR WILL BE THE RESPONSIBILITY
	OF TRANSMISSION AND RURAL OPERATIONS (TRO) LABRADOR, THIS
	INCLUDED THE SWITCHYARD AND CONVERTER STATION AT MUSKRAT
	FALLS, THE TRANSITION STATION AT FORTEAU BAY
Table 6-5	PROPOSED STAFFING LEVELS FOR TRO NORTHERN/CENTRAL
	INCLUDING MAINTENANCE OF TRANSMISSION LINES AND ASSOCIATED
	FACILITIES ON NEWFOUNDLAND INCLUDING SWITCHYARD AT
	SOLDIER'S POND. THE ELECTRODE LINE. SHORELINE POND
	ELECTRODE AT CONCEPTION BAY, THE SOBI CABLE CROSSING AND
Table 6-6	TRANSITION STATION NEAR SHOAL COVE
	STATION 110
Table 6-7	STATION
	OFFICE
	CONTRACTORS AND CONSULTANTS
	OUTSIDE TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Table 6 10	NLH HISTORICAL RELIABILITY STATISTICS YEARS 2006-2010
Table 0-10	PRELIMINARY FINDINGS OF REPRESENTATIVE PERMITS REVIEWED BY
	THE INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
Table 8-2	CURRENT ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES FUNDING MUSKRAT FALLS AND
	LARRADOR-ISI AND TRANSMISSION LINK 132
Table 8-3	LABRADOR-ISLAND TRANSMISSION LINK
Table 8-4	ENVIRONMENTAL PROGRAMS/STUDIES AND MONITORING COSTS
Table 8-5	MITIGATION COSTS DURING CONSTRUCTION
Table 8-6	CONSTRAINTS AND PROVIDED MITIGATION
Table 8-7	TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL ISSUES AND PROVIDED MITIGATION
Table 8-8	ABBREVIATED SUMMARY OF ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS FINDINGS OF
	EIS SOCIOECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT LABRADOR-ISLAND
	TRANSMISSION LINK
	UNUSUAL CIRCUMSTANCES AND PROVIDED MITIGATION
Table 0-9	SUMMARY AND STATUS OF REMEDIAL ACTIVITIES ASSOCIATED WITH
	ENVIRONMENTAL WORK
	PERMIT STATUS
Table 0-11	PERMIT STATUS
	HISTORICAL COSTS
Table 9-2 Table 9-3	MAJOR MAINTENANCE ACTIVITIES PLANNING
	MAJOR MAINTENANCE ACTIVITIES PLANNING
Table 9-4	LTA SOURCES AND USES OF CAPITAL FUNDS
Table 9-5	LTA SOURCES AND USES OF CAPITAL FUNDS
<u>1 apie 3-6</u>	LIL SOURGES AND USES OF GAPITAL FUNDS

CONFIDENTIAL

vi

Formatted: Font: Not Bold

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1-1	Lower Churchill Project – Phase 1 Development		
Figure 4-1	Project Delivery Methods		
Figure 4-2	LCP Organization and Governance		
Figure 4-3	Integrated Management Team Organization Chart		
Figure 5-1	Schedule of Expenditures for Major Components of the Projects and		
	Accumulated Cash Flow Projection		
Figure 5-2	Composite Plot of Drawdown Payment Schedule - Contract CH0006, Contract		
	LC-SB-003, and Contract CH0030		
APPENDIC	ES		
Appendix A	, 5		

Аррениіх Б	Location Map
Appendix C	Transmission Line Routes

Appendix D	Bathymetry Profile of Submarine Cables for Labrador- Island Transmission Link

- Appendix D Electoral and Municipal Boundary Crossings
- Appendix E Project Descriptions Based Upon Basis of Design

Appendix F	List of Contracts D	lanned to be Issued b	W Nalcor Enorgy	Francmission Lino
парения г	List of Contracts I		y Nalcor Energy	Tansinission Line

Routes

Appendix G Photographs and Artist Rendering

Appendix H Site Plans, One-Line Diagrams, Powerhouse Control System

Appendix H Photographs and Artist Rendering

Appendix I List of Contracts Planned to be Iss <u>Appendix J</u> Liquidated Damages Calculations <u>Appendix J</u> Construction Schedule List of Contracts Planned to be Issued by Nalcor Energy

Appendix K Construction BudgetIntegrated Project Schedule

Appendix L Electoral and Municipal Boundary CrossingsFederal Loan Guarantee Agreement (FLG)

Appendix M Key Operating Cash Flow Chart

CONFIDENTIAL

vii

Page 13



CONFIDENTIAL

viii

LIST OF ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS

•	
A	amperes
AACEI	Association for Advancement of Cost Engineering International
AAE	Average Annual Energy
AAQM	ambient air quality monitoring
AC	alternating current
ADSS	all-dielectric self-supporting
AFUDC	allowance for funds used during construction
BC	British Columbia
CEA	Canadian Electricity Association
CEAA	Canadian Environmental Assessment Act
CEPA	Canadian Environmental Protection Act
CF	Churchill Falls
<u>CF(L) Cos</u>	Churchill Falls (Labrador) Companies
CIGRE	International Council on Large Electric Systems
CPI	Consumer Price Index
CPM	Critical Path Method
CWIP	construction work in progress
cms	cubic meters per second
DAFOR	derate adjusted forced outage rate
DAUFOP	derate adjusted utilization forced outage probability
DC	direct current
DFO	Department of Fisheries and Oceans - Canada
DG3	Decision Gate 3
DSCR	debt service coverage ratio
EA	Environmental Assessment
ECC	Energy Control Centre
EEM	environmental effects monitoring
EIS	Environmental Impact Statement
El.	elevation
EPA	Environmental Protection Act
EPC	Engineering, Procurement, and Construction
EPCM	Engineering, Procurement, and Construction Management
FLG	Federal Loan Guarantee
FSL	full surface level
GADS	Generating Availability Data System
Government	Federal government of Canada
GPS	global positioning system
GSU	generator step-up
HADD	harmful alteration, disruption, or destruction
HHRA	human health risk assessment
HVac	High Voltage Alternating Current
HVdc	High Voltage Direct Current
IBA	Impacts and Benefits Agreement
ICBF	incapability factor
IDC	interest during construction
IE	Independent Engineer
IER	Independent Engineer's Report
IFIM	instream flow incremental methodology
IPS	Integrated Project Schedule
-	

CONFIDENTIAL

1

Page 1	15
--------	----

	YMS AND ABBREVIATIONS (cont'd)
IR	information request
KA	kiloamps
Km	kilometer
kV	kilovolt
LC	Lower Churchillletter of credit
LCC	Land Cover Classification
LCP	Lower Churchill Project
LD	liquidated damage
Lease	Water Lease Agreement
LIL	Labrador Island Transmission Link
LNTP	Limited Notice to Proceed
LOA	leave of absence
LRA	liquidity reserve
LTA	Labrador Transmission Assets
LTAP	Labrador Transmission Assets Project
MAF	Mean Annual Flow
MF	Muskrat Falls Generation
MFGS	Muskrat Falls Generating Station
MI	mass-impregnated
ML	Maritime Link
MOF	maintenance outage factor
msl	mean sea level
MVA	megavolt amperes
MVAR	megavolt ampere reactive
MW	megawatt(s)
MWc	megawatts continuous
MWH	MWH Canada, Inc.
MWhour	megawatt hour
NAERC	North American Electric Reliability Corporation
-	
Nalcor	Nalcor Energy
Nalcor/MWH	
Agreement	agreement between Nalcor and MWH to prepare the IER
NEHRP	National Earthquake Hazards Reduction Program
NLH	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro
NSPI	Nova Scotia Power, Inc. (owned by Emera)
NWPA	Navigable Water Protection Act
O&M	operations and maintenance
OHGW	overhead ground wire
ONAF	oil filled unit that has natural convection flow in the tank and utilizes
	fans added for forced air external cooling
ONAN	oil filled unit that has natural convection flow in the tank and utilizes
	natural air convection cooling externally
OPGW	optical ground wire
P&C	Protection & Control
P50	50 percent
PGA	peak ground acceleration
PM	project manager

CONFIDENTIAL

1

I

х

PMI Project Management Institute

LIST OF ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS (cont'd)

PMP	Probable Maximum Precipitation
POF	planned outage factor
PSSE	Power System Simulator for Engineering
LIST OF ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS (cont'd)	

practical salinity units
per unit
Project-Wide Environmental Protection Plan
roller compacted concrete
Request for Proposal
Species at Risk Act
SNC-Lavalin
Strait of Belle Isle
scope of work
Transmission and Rural Operations
terra-watt hours
volt amperes reactive
valued environment component
very high frequency
Vista Decision Support System
Washington
work breakdown structure
Water Management Agreement

CONFIDENTIAL

1

This page intentionally left blank

Formatted: Normal

CONFIDENTIAL

xii

Page 18

SECTION 1

OVERVIEW OF LOWER CHURCHILL PROJECT

CONFIDENTIAL

This page intentionally left blank

CONFIDENTIAL

Page 20

SECTION 1

OVERVIEW OF LOWER CHURCHILL PROJECT

1.1 INTRODUCTION

MUSKRAT FALLS GENERATING STATION AND LABRADOR TRANSMISSION ASSETS

CONFIDENTIAL

The Lower Churchill Project (LCP) is a <u>proposed</u> large, important energy generating and transmission facility of regional and national significance to Newfoundland and Labrador, Nova Scotia, and the federal government of Canada (Government). When completed, the LCP will have a capacity to generate and transmit more than 824 megawatts (MW) of electricity at an initial capital cost of approximately-\$6.2B⁴.

Figure 1-1 shows the general layout of the individual projects comprising the Lower Churchill Project, which include the following to be developed during Phase 1: Muskrat Falls (MF); Labrador Transmission Assets (LTA); Labrador-Island Link (LIL); and Maritime Link (ML). Phase 2 will include the final LCP to be developed by Nalcor Energy (Nalcor), the Gull Island project. Only the Nalcor projects, MF, LTA, and LIL are discussed in this report.

In November 2012 the Government of Canada, through Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada entered into a Federal Loan Guarantee (FLG) with Nalcor, Emera, the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, and the Province of Nova Scotia to guarantee the Guaranteed Debt of each project (i.e., the MF Generation Facility, LTA, and LIL for Nalcor as the Borrower; and the ML for Emera as the Borrower) to enhance the credit quality of project financing. This FLG Agreement constitutes an absolute, continuing, unconditional and irrevocable guarantee of payment when due of the Guaranteed Debt of each Borrower to the Lenders. Under the terms of the FLG Agreement an Independent Engineer (IE) is to be appointed to assist each Lender and the Guarantor to complete its due diligence and to ensure compliance with the FLG Agreement and other documentation required in order to effect financial closing. Section 9.3 of this IER provides information regarding some of the significant terms of the FLG Agreement related to its applicability to the projects' financial pro forma. A full copy of the FLG Agreement is included herein in Appendix L.

Nalcor selected MWH Canada, Inc. (MWH) as their IE in fulfillment of the above requirement, and also to perform additional review and reporting services pertaining to both construction monitoring and long-term operation monitoring after the LCP has been placed into commercial operation. A Reliance Agreement was entered into by Nalcor, MWH, and Government which allows Government to be a party to the Nalcor/MWH Agreement under the same terms and conditions. MWH has no financial ties to Nalcor or Government aside from the agreement to prepare this report (Nalcor/MWH Agreement). MWH has no fiduciary relationship with other firms involved with the LCP or interest in the sale of bonds to finance the LCP.

The purpose of this report is (referred to provide herein as the IER, or Independent Engineer's (IE) Report) is to provide IE's opinions to support the financing of Nalcor's portion of the LCP using long-term bonds that will be guaranteed by Canada's best-in-the-world credit worthiness, rated AAA. To that end, this report presents professional opinions based on information supplied by Nalcor and studies performed by them and their consultants, which was reviewed by the IE that

CONFIDENTIAL

⁴-The reader is advised that within this report, all dollars given are Year-2012 and Year-2013 Canadian Dollars, depending on the award date

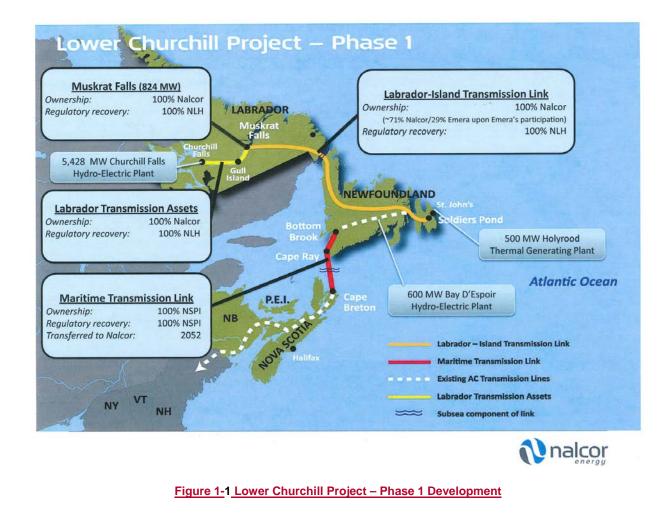
SECTION 1

the <u>design is satisfactory</u>, estimated construction and operations costs are reasonable, that the estimated construction schedule is reasonable, and that projected financial results of operations will generate sufficient net revenues to repay the debt, including revenues to meet debt service coverage requirements as well as to properly operate and maintain the LCP facilities.

Nalcor Energy (Nalcor) selected MWH Canada, Inc. (MWH) to prepare this Independent Engineer's Report (IER) and additional services pertaining to construction monitoring and long-term monitoring services after the LCP has been placed in commercial operation. MWH has no financial ties to Nalcor

CONFIDENTIAL

SECTION 1



CONFIDENTIAL

3

Page 24



CONFIDENTIAL

SECTION 1.+

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

-aside from the agreement to propare this report (Nalcer/MWH Agreement). MWH has no fiduciary relationship with other firms involved with the LCP or interest in the sale of bends to finance the LCP.

1.2 PROJECT DATA AND COMMUNICATIONS PROTOCOLS

1.2.1 Contacts

The Nalcor/MWH Agreement was signed on August 27, 2012. A kickoff meeting was held on September 13 and 14, 2012 in St. John's, Newfoundland. Nalcor selected Mr. Lance Clarke, Project Commercial Manager, LCP to be MWH's principal contact during the duration of the IE's review and preparation of the IER. Mr. James Meaney, CFA, General Manager Finance, was also designated as another principal contact. Additionally, Mr. Ross Beckwith, Nalcor's Commercial Coordinator, was also designated as a contact for discussions. Mr. Peter Madden has been the day-to-day contact for MWH. For the Government of Canada, Ms. Alison Manzer, Cassels, Brock & Blackwell, LLP, is the principal contact for day-to-day matters. For all issues pertaining to the Nalcor/MWH Agreement, Mr. Nikolay Argirov, MWH Vice President, has been the principal Nalcor contact. Rey Hokenson is MWH's day-to-day contact and is the project manager (PM) for this assignment.

1.2.2 Project Schedule

The Project <u>Target</u> Milestone Schedule for the preparation and award of the numerous contracts that <u>will behas been</u> prepared by Nalcor and the Engineering, Procurement, and Construction Management (EPCM) Consultant is given in Appendix A. The IE's Execution Plan has been tailored to accommodate the Project <u>Target</u> Milestone Schedule.

1.3 PROJECT DESCRIPTION

The history of the LCP dates to the early 20th century when it was envisioned that a series of hydroelectric projects would be developed on the Hamilton River (now the Churchill River). During the mid-1960s an earnest effort was made to plan for the development of this valuable resource when Labrador and Newfoundland were in need of power. -At that time electricity demand was growing by more than 10 percent per year.- The plan was to construct the first project, Churchill Falls, on the Churchill River upstream of the LCP for supplying power to Newfoundland Island in 1972, and then to construct the LCP following completion of the 5,428 MW Churchill Falls Generating Station. The Churchill Falls Project commissioned its first unit in 1971 to feedsupply power to Newfoundland. The Churchill Falls Project provides about 65 percent of the power available from the Churchill River, with the remaining 35 percent coming from two proposed power stations, Gull Island and Muskrat-Falls.MF. Muskrat Falls has been sized to provide 824 MW, while Gull Island has been sized to provide 2250 MW.

The first phase of the LCP is to construct a new dam and power station in Labrador at Muskrat Falls; four new 315 kilovolt (kV) high voltage <u>directalternating</u> current (HVac) transmission lines between the <u>Muskrat Falls/IF</u> switchyard and Soldiers Pond converter station located West of St.

CONFIDENTIAL

5

John's, Newfoundland, which includes a subsea crossing of the Strait of Belle Isle (SOBI) (Appendices B, C, and D). Additionally, the <u>Muskrat FallsMF</u> switchyard will be connected to the Churchill Falls substation and HVdc converter station through an extension of the Churchill Falls yard. A 315 kV high voltage alternating current (HVac) line will be used. The subsections following this general description more fully describe the LCP features and the full description of components of the project is found in Appendix E.

Phase I development also provides for construction by $Emera_{\tau}$ <u>Newfoundland and Labrador</u> (<u>Emera</u>), a large energy and service company based in the northeastern United States and Canada, of a new maritime transmission link between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia employing a 180 kilometer (km)-long subsea cable system that allows LCP power to be used in Nova Scotia. The Emera project is not intended to be included in this review by the IE; it is covered in a separate IER. The second phase of the LCP is construction of Gull Island.

1.3.1 Muskrat Falls Generating Station

The Muskrat Falls Generating Station (MFGS) consists of several primary components: a powerhouse with an integral intake structure; a vertical-gated auxiliary spillway; an overflow service spillway fitted to the north roller compacted concrete (RCC) dam; a south rock-fill embankment dam; a project switchyard; and protective works located in the left abutment (North Spur) to control seepage. The MFGS will be serviced by a new 21-km access road that connects the project to Highway 510, south of the Churchill River bridge crossing and by a road that connects the north abutment area to Highway 500, Trans-Labrador Highway to Churchill Falls. The powerhouse substructure is reinforced concrete with a structural steel superstructure. The reinforced concrete intake structure, integral with the powerhouse, will be fitted with three service gates and three bulkhead gates, located upstream of the service gates, for each of the four intake bays. The installed capacity of the powerhouse will be 824 MW with each of the four generating units rated at 229 megavolt amperes (MVA) with a 0.9 Power Factor at 39 meters net head.

The spillway consists of two components: (1) a reinforced concrete five-bay structure, fitted with 10.5-meter-wide by 22-meter-high vertical lift gates, and (2) a 425-meter-long, ogee-shaped overflow RCC spillway. –The spillway sections acting in combination can pass the Probable Maximum Flood (PMF) of 25,060 cubic meters per second (cms) at El. 45.1.– The overflow spillway is normally used to pass flows that exceed the powerhouse hydraulic capacity of 2,660 cms.

The protective works located in the left abutment <u>(North Spur)</u> include a slurry wall constructed to bedrock to control seepage from the reservoir and local groundwater, and include shoreline bank protection to prevent erosion from ice heave and abrasion, and wind-induced waves.

The <u>Muskrat FallsMF</u> powerhouse and switchyard will be connected to the Trans-Labrador Highway by an access road located on the south side of the Churchill River-(Appendix F).

CONFIDENTIAL

6

1.3.2 Labrador Transmission Assets Project

Near the powerhouse, the <u>Muekrat FallsMF</u> switchyard will be constructed to transmit power via two 315 kV HVac overhead transmission lines to the 350 kV HVdc converter station. Four feeder lines will be used; two feeders will be connected to the converter transformers and two feeders will connect to the filters. These lines are part of the Labrador Transmission Assets Project (LTAP). Each of these lines is to have a capacity of 900 MW (Appendix GF).

The <u>Muskrat FallsMF</u> switchyard will also connect to the Churchill Falls switchyard that will be extended to accommodate the interconnection from Muskrat Falls to Gull Island. Twin 350 kV HVdc lines between <u>Muskrat FallsMF</u> and the SOBI will be used. Again, each line will have the capacity of 900 MW that will allow the Muskrat Falls power station entire plant load to be transmitted on one line. The lines will be carried on lattice steel towers with self-supported angles and dead-ends and with guyed suspension towers. Each of the lines will have overhead lightning protection with one being an OPGW for the operations telecommunication system. Two electrode lines between <u>Muskrat FallsMF</u> and the electrode station will be employed and will also be mounted on the transmission towers. The <u>Muskrat FallsMF</u> powerhouse step-up transformers will be connected to the switchyard using overhead lines supported on steel lattice towers.

1.3.3 Labrador Island Link Project

1.3.3 The Labrador - Island Link Project (LIL)

The LIL (by Emera) will consist of a converter station located at Muskrat Falls, a transmission link from Muskrat FalleMF switchyard to the SOBI, a transition station at the Labrador side of the SOBI from the transmission line to a submarine cable, a submarine cable under the SOBI, a transition station on the Newfoundland side of the SOBI from the submarine cable to an overhead transmission line, a transmission line from the SOBI to Soldiers Pond, and a converter terminal station located at Soldiers Pond, west of St. John's. The transition station (compound) at Shoal Cove will include an enclosed building and provision for the submarine cable termination system and associated switching equipment. Also included will be control, protection, and monitoring and communication equipment within the building (Appendix GF).

The converter stations at Muskrat Falls and Soldiers Pond will be designed as automated, remotely controlled facilities. The direct current (DC) system will be a point-to-point +/- 350 kV Land Cover Classification (LCC) bi-pole from Muskrat Falls to Soldiers Pond. -During a converter pole outage, the HVdc system will immediately and automatically reconfigure to operate as a monopole, with a metallic return without interruption to the service using sea electrodes installed at Conception Bay.

This project also includes a 350 kV HVdc, 900 MW submarine cable system that will extend from Forteau Point, Labrador to Shoal Cove, Newfoundland across the SOBI. The offshore component will consist of three submarine HVdc mass-impregnated (MI) cables; one of the cables will be used as a spare. Each of the cables will be installed on the seafloor with approximately 150

CONFIDENTIAL

7

meters of separation and all within a 500 meter wide by 34 km long corridor. Each of the cables will carry 450 MW with a rated capacity of 100 percent overload for 10 minutes and 50 percent overload for continuous operation. The water depth along the subsea transmission corridor varies between 60 meters to 120 meters. The cables will be protected along the length by a rock berm and the route was selected to avoid iceberg contact. The undersea cables will extend through steel pipe encasements in bored holes to protect the cables in the heavy ice and surf zones. The cables will be trenched underground to a depth of about 2 meters to two transition compounds that will be located approximately 1 km from the land entry locations. The transition compounds contain the cable terminations, switch gear and transition to the overhead line transmission system.

A shoreline pond electrode system will be located on the Labrador side of the SOBI. An electrode system pond will be located on the east side of Conception Bay near Soldiers Pond; the electrode line is 10 km long from Soldiers Pond to Conception Bay. The electrode ponds allow the transmission system to operate as a monopole system if one of the conductors is not functioning.

The switchyard at Soldiers Pond will interconnect eight 230 kV HVac transmission lines (four existing transmission lines looped in), and the synchronous condensers and the Soldiers Pond Converter Station. The upgrade at Soldiers Pond will include three new 175 megavolt ampere reactive (MVAR) high-inertia synchronous condensers, 230 kV and 138 kV circuit breaker replacements, and replacement of conductors and reconstruction of eight transmission lines entering and leaving the switchyard.

Information pertaining to the Maritime Link Transmission Project to be constructed and financed by Emera will be found in a separate report prepared for the Government responsible for its financing.

1.4 REVIEW OF CONSTRUCTION PROGRESS

<u>CuP</u>rresently, there are <u>only two majorthree</u> construction contracts, <u>which have been</u> under way. The contract dealing with the southerly access road is <u>considered</u> completed. Of <u>the</u> about 21 km of access road to be built, MWH understands that <u>it is alsohas been</u> completed. Additionally, the Bulk Excavation Contract has <u>has reached 95 percent.also been substantially completed</u>, with <u>demobilization in process</u>. The first scheduled excavation blast occurred during early February 2013.

CONFIDENTIAL

8

SECTION 1

Finally, the main powerhouse contract (CH0007) has been awarded and the selected contractor is currently mobilizing to the project site.

Formatted: Normal

CONFIDENTIAL

Page 30

SECTION 2 SITE VISIT

CONFIDENTIAL

1

This page intentionally left blank

CONFIDENTIAL

SITE VISIT

2.1 SITE VISIT

A site visit was undertaken by MWH. The North Spur and the main <u>Muskrat FallsMF</u> excavation area were seen. <u>Results were favorable.</u>

The representatives of MWH visited and performed general field observations of only the MF project site. The general field observations were visual, above-ground examinations of selected areas which we deemed adequate to comment on the condition of the planned facilities and were not in the detail which would be necessary to reveal conditions with respect to safety; the internal physical conditions of any facilities; or the conformance with agreements, codes, permits, rules, or regulations of any party having jurisdiction with respect to the construction, operation, and maintenance of the properties.

MWH was not made aware if the Environmental Assessment of the lands and rights-of-way associated with the projects has been performed to assess the potential for finding hazardous materials on the MF site or other project sites.

2.2 GENERAL

Two members of MWH, as part of the IE's team, attended a project briefing and participated in a site visit to the <u>Muskrat FallsMF</u> project during September 24-26, 2013. The project briefing was carried out by project designers and supervisory staff in the SNC-Lavalin (SNC-L)/Nalcor project offices in St. John's on September 24, 2013. SNC-L has an EPCM Agreement with Nalcor and currently is providing the design services for <u>Muskrat Falls.MF</u>. The date of the EPCM Agreement is February 2011. SNC-L works with Nalcor in an Integrated Project Team to manage this project. (Refer to Section 4.) The briefing presentations covered the main aspects of the safety programs, geotechnical and civil design, field conditions, and site facilities and construction progress of the powerhouse and spillway excavations and, as well as cofferdam construction.

Site visits to the <u>Muckrat FalleMF</u> project were made on September 25 and 26, 2013. The site visit included tours of the North Spur, cofferdams, spillway, and powerhouse/tailrace channels and the project infrastructure<u>sites</u>. Most of the project construction work viewed was being completed as part of ongoing work associated with Contract CH0006-<u>(Bulk Excavation)</u>. These visits were guided by Nalcor and SNC-L. Separate discussions were held about blasting, geology, and rock slope stability with the project geology/geotechnical engineering team.

CONFIDENTIAL

7

Principal observations and comments on the active geotechnical and civil construction and design works are presented in the following subsections. Photographs taken during the site visit are included in Appendix \underline{HG}^2 .

2.3 NORTH SPUR

2.3.1 General

The North Spur is a 1000 m long, 500 m wide and 45 m to 60 m high ridge that connects the <u>Muskrat FallsMF</u> rock knoll to the north bank of the river (Photograph 3). When the reservoir is impounded this feature will form a natural dam and become a major part of the river impoundment. At the Spur location, the soil stratigraphy can be summarized as follows:

- 10-15 m of fine-to-medium sand deposit
- 30-40 m of stratified intermediate sandy-silt and upper sensitive clay deposit
- 50-60 m of lower non-sensitivie clay deposit
- Up to 200 m sandy-gravely-silty lower aquifer deposit

The upstream and downstream slopes of this feature are subject to ongoing river erosion and mass wasting. This has contributed to local slope over-steepening of the slope, which triggers rotational sliding on both the downstream and upstream sides of the spur. Past studies indicate multiple small to large slide events have occurred during the recent centuries. —A significant landslide took place on downstream slope of the North Spur in 1978 (Photographs 4 and 5). During 1980 it was determined that the natural mass wasting processes, could be arrested by controlling the water table with a pumped well system. A line of pumped wells was installed in the centrer of the spur in 1981 and continues to operate to present times.

2.3.2 Site Visit Observations

A brief site visit was made on September 2425 to the plateau on top (Photograph 4) and the scarp of the 1978 slide (Photograph 5). The drilled wells were viewed and found to be in good condition. These <u>wells</u> are currently in operation. The slide is covered with vegetation <u>indicating</u>, <u>which indicates</u> no significant activity for at least the past 25 years. As can be seen in photos, fine to medium sand is exposed in the crest of the slide scar. Large tilted and eroded blocks of cohesive soil could be seen at the toe (Photograph 6), adjacent to the river shoreline.

2.3.3 Stabilization Works

After reservoir impoundment, long term seepage and slope stability characteristics of the spur should be similar to a modern dam. Measures are needed to (a) control piezometric levels. (b)-_control seepage across the weir_ and (c) stabilize the upstream and downstream slopes. The following measures are planned:

CONFIDENTIAL

² All photographs referenced in the following sections are contained in Appendix HG.

- Flatten both the upstream and downstream slopes to increase the overall safety factor against sliding failures.
- Rockfill and rip-rapriprap slope erosion protection will be placed on all areas of the upstream and downstream slopes. Stabilizing fill will be placed in selected areas of the downstream slope to improve local toe stability and reduce potential for retrogressive failures in sensitive marine clays of the Upper Clay unit.
- Construct an impervious fill blanket at the upstream slope and install a cut-off wall at the base of the blanket. This combined barrier will block water seepage into the spur from the reservoir. The cut-off wall (plastic cement slurry wall) will be connected to the impervious lower clay formation that extends beneath the river level.
- Construct a second cut-off wall across the north end of the spur to cut off seepage from the high ground north of the river. The upstream end of this wall will be connected to the cutoff wall of the upstream slope
- Construct toe relief drains and a major drainage trench for further lowering of the water table.
- Carry out long term monitoring of the piezometric conditions within the spur during operation of the reservoir. It is planned to augment the existing network of 29 piezometers with 15 additional ones. –All piezometers will be instrumented with electronic sensors. Data will be recorded on a continuous basis and transmitted to <u>NALCOR'sNalcor's</u> headquarters in St John's.

Current plans are to continue operation of the dewatering wells for about two years after the reservoir is impounded. The situation will be studied during that time and, if warranted by piezometric conditions, the dewatering system may eventually be discontinued.

2.3.4 Comments

The stabilization works have been designed in accordance with currently accepted geotechnical design practices and will effectively stabilize the north spur when the reservoir is impounded. The upstream impervious blanket and the plastic cement slurry cut-off walls will control seepage and piezometric levels in the spur. Slope flattening excavations and the placement of lower slope weighting berms will enhance slope stability. Erosion control blankets of rockfill and rip rap will be placed on the upstream and downstream slopes to prevent natural erosion that would contribute to slope degradation and instability over time. The planned long term monitoring program is an important component of the works which will ensure safe operation of the reservoir and detect on a timely basis any anomalous behavior that may affect safe operations.

The IE has reviewed various aspects of the geotechnical designs and planned works. Detailed and rigorous investigations and laboratory testing of samples have provides accurate

CONFIDENTIAL

9

geotechnical and hydrogeological data. Limit Equilibrium stability analyses have been carried out for the final slopes, by the design team. Various materials assessments have been deneperformed to determine gradations of the various fill materials that will be used. These works have been augmented by a seismicity study, 2D seepage analysis and reservoir landslide generated wave height studies. All of this work has been carried out to a high standard.

Geotechnical design work continues at the time of writingis currently being performed and the final design report has not yet been issued. The recently issued "Cold Eye Review of Design and Technical Specifications, North Spur Stabilization Works" (Cold Eye) by Hatch has indicated that, among other things, additional investigations and analyses are recommended to further enhance the design parameters for the sensitive clays and the overall seepage analysis assessment of the spur. The recommended work includes further investigations of the properties of the sensitive clays with respect to cyclic softening, more detailed stability analyses to assess the impact of earthquake ground motions and further seepage analyses. The IE was advised that Nalcor is following the recommendations provided by the Cold Eye reviewers. The IE has not yet been advised of details of the planned work.

The IE agrees with the Cold Eye recommendations and understands that work is proceeding on them. This supplementary work will further enhance confidence in the current design and should not result in any significant modifications to the planned work.

2.4 COFFERDAMS

2.4.1 General

Construction work was in progress on the RCC cofferdam (Photographs 7, 8, and 9) and on fill cofferdams No. 1 and No. 2 (Photographs 10 and 11). At the time of the site visit, the RCC cofferdam was approximately 40 to 50 percent complete and the fill cofferdams were about 20 percent complete. These structures <u>awe</u>re scheduled for completion by the first week of November, 2013. The RCC structure has reportedly now been completed as of October 31, 2013. A discussion of these structures is given in the following sections.

2.4.2 RCC Cofferdam

The RCC cofferdam iewas well advanced, at the time of the site visit as can be seen on in the photographs. As decided by the contractor, this structure is beingwas constructed in three separate sections, which will then behave been joined together into one continuous structure. Photographs 7 and 8 show the upper levels are being formed in layers with wooden formworks.

The RCC properties are judged to be satisfactory and detailing of the structures is satisfactory. It is understood that the RCC mixture currently being used has a 28-day strength of 12 MPa. The tops of the two higher sections are still a few meters below the planned crest level of EI. 21-m for this phase of the work.

CONFIDENTIAL

10

Photographs 9a, 9b, and 9c show details of the pre-formed vertical joints (contraction joints). These joints are beingwere constructed by inserting plastic sheeting into the RCC at every other lift that will perform as joint initiators. As can be seen <u>onin</u> Photograph 9c, water-stops are beingwere installed at the upstream end of each joint to reduce leakage, which is typical for this type of construction.

2.4.2.1 Aggregate Production and Concrete Production

The crushers and screeners are located in the west end of Laydown Area A. The batch plant is located in the west end of Laydown Area B. Haul trucks transported aggregates from the crusher to Laydown Area B for stockpiling west of the batch plant. The three required aggregate sizes produced as per RCC mix design requirements were: group 1 (0-10 mm), group 2 (10-20 mm), and group 3 (20-40 mm). The aggregates were separated into stockpiles based on their respective group.

Aggregates were produced by crushing rock provided from the powerhouse and spillway excavation. The crusher set-up includes a Primary Jaw crusher, a Cone crusher, an Oval Stroke Screen deck, and a Vibrating Grizzly Feeder. A diesel generator CAT C15 ATAAC of 725 kW provided power to the crusher. Dust suppression operations for the crusher required the use of a water tank that provided up to 2000L of water over 24 hours of operation. One CAT 980H loader was used to take aggregates from the belts and load trucks. One CAT 988H loader was used to feed the crusher jaw. Three types of aggregates were produced simultaneously at an average rate of 3000t per shift. Average daily production time was 20 hours (2 x 10 hour shifts).

The concrete batch plant produced Roller Compacted ConcreteRCC as well as Conventional Concreteconventional ready-mix type concrete for Dental, Bedding, Dry pack and Grout for GERCC. The concrete batch plant consists of: an RCC batch plant, a mobile silo, an aggregates and cement feeder, and four horizontal silos (cement pigs) for a total of 650t. A diesel generator CAT C15 ATAAC of 500 kW provided power to the batch plant. One CAT 950G loader was used to feed the batch plant with aggregates. Two ready-mix trucks were used to transport the Conventional Concrete. A water tank with enough capacity to ensure a 20 hour production was set up near the batch plant. The batch plant has the necessary set-up for discharging into ready-mix trucks as well as into rock trucks. RCC was transported from the batch plant to the point of placement in CAT 740 articulated haul trucks and 769 CAT rigid frame trucks.

2.4.3 Embankment Cofferdams

Fill-placement was being placed for Cofferdam No. 2, near the downstream end of the RCC cofferdam and at Cofferdam No. 1 at the upstream end. The impervious core consists of compacted grey, silty-sand till. Pit-run sandy gravel is being placed in the upstream transition zone and blasted rockfill is used in the upstream and downstream shell. The rock fill consists of equal-dimensional, sound gneiss particles. As can be seen in the photographs, the zoning of the dam is well-controlled laterally and vertically. Visually, the fill properties are satisfactory and appropriate compaction methods are being employed in MWH's opinion.

CONFIDENTIAL

11

2.5 POWERHOUSE/TAILRACE AND SPILLWAY EXCAVATIONS

2.5.1 General

Excavation of the power intake/powerhouse/tailrace channel is more than 85 percent complete, according to Nalcor. Blasting of the spillway channel is completed, although the downstream end and—has not yet been mucked. These works are generally on schedule and the powerhouse/tailrace channel willwas planned to be substantially completed by the end of October 2013. Photographs 2 to 19 show various aspects of the powerhouse/tailrace excavation and some details of the spillway excavation are shown on <u>in</u> Photographs 20 to 23. Groundwater inflow into the two major excavations is very low and easily handled by part time pumping.

2.5.2 Rock Conditions – General Description

The excavations are in granitic gneiss bedrock. The rock is very strong, competent, and generally fresh and has a gneissic foliation that is inclined towards the south. There is a distinct color layering parallel to the foliation (Photographs 13, 14, and 15). In slightly weathered rock (right abutment) near the ground surface (approximately 3 to 5 m depth below the top of rock), these layers are relatively loose and give the rock a slabby appearance. At depth, the effect of this fabric is less distinct and the rock mass has a more homogeneous, massive character. The gneiss is intruded by a number of very strong, crystalline granite dykes and veins (Photograph 19). A number of thin (10 to 30 cm wide) schistose to homogeneous amphibolite layers can be seen in the south wall of the spillway (Photographs 20 and 21) and in other locations of the excavations. Some of these layers form distinct weakness planes of soft, fissile material that extend for 50 m or more along the excavation walls.

The rock mass is broken by a few sets of discontinuities. Site geologists have identified three prevalent joint sets that are developed throughout both excavations:

Set No.	Dip/Dip Dir. (deg)	Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.38"
S1 S3	32/184 51/077	Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.38", Tab stops: 1.75", Left + Not at 2.19"
S4	80/303	

Discontinuity set S1 is generally parallel to foliation. Individual S1 joint planes can run for 50 m or more in some cases. Sets S3 and S4 cut across the foliation and persist for lengths of up to 10 or 15 m in many areas. Other secondary joint sets are developed at a number of locations. Joint spacing generally varies from 10 cm to more than 100 cm. Joint surfaces are generally planar to slightly wavy and slightly rough. Some altered surfaces were noted but silt/clay infillings appear to be rare.

2.5.3 Powerhouse and Spillway Channels Blasting

Blasting for rock excavations is being carried out in a competent fashion in MWH's opinion. Careful, controlled blasting techniques (no explosives in the control line holes) are used in the

CONFIDENTIAL

SECTION 2

concrete structures areas (Photographs 13, 15, and 18a). Presplit blasting is employed to form final walls in the open channels of the tailrace, intake, and spillway (Photographs 13, 16, and 18a). General characteristics are as follows:

- All holes and faces are vertical
- In open channel areas there is a 0.75 m wide bench every 10 m vertical distance
- In the line drilled concrete structures areas there is a 0.75 m bench every 20 m vertical distance
- Powder factor ranges from about 0.8 to about 1.1 kg/m³
- Vibration monitoring is carried out for all blasts

Blast hole spacing and loading vary depending upon location. However, the site staff personnel indicate these typical patterns apply, as given in Table 2-1:

Table 2-1

TYPICAL BLAST PATTERNS (varies from placelocation to placelocation)

Blast Hole Type		Line Drilled Areas (Concrete Structure Areas)	Presplit Blasted Faces (Open Channel Areas)
Control Line Holes		Unloaded 6.5 in. holes, spaced 240 mm co; 20 m deep	Lightly loaded 3.5 in. holes spaced 750 mm cc; 10 m deep
Buffer Holes First row Second row		Lightly loaded 3.5 in. holes, burden of 0.75 m from presplit line, spacing 1.5 m cc	Lightly loaded 3.5 in. holes, burden of 0.75 to 1.0 m from presplit line, spacing 1.5 m cc
		Not applicable	Lightly loaded 4.5 in. holes, burden of 1.5 m to 2.5 m from presplit holes, spacing 2.5 m
Production Holes		6.5 in. holes, located 1.5 m from buffer row Blast hole spacing varies from 4.50 x 4.50 m to 4.75 x 4.75 m	6.5 in. holes, spaced 3.00 m burden from buffer row Blast hole spacing varies from 4.50 x 4.50 m to 4.75 to 4.75 m

During the site visit, MWH observed that:

- Most of the line-drilled walls have about 85 percent to 95 percent half-barrel traces and overbreak is minimal (Photographs 15, 16, and 18b).
- The presplit walls are also very good with an estimated 75 percent to 90 percent halfbarrel traces (Photographs 16, 17, 18b, and 20). Photograph 16 shows a good comparison between line-drilled and presplit blasted faces at the same location.

CONFIDENTIAL

- No significant rock mass blast damage (i.e., cracking, block loosening, etc.) could be seen in any of the walls.
- A few areas of localized overbreak were noted in the walls of the spillway and powerhouse/tailrace excavations. For example, a few of the areas of shallow overbreak can be seen in the line-drilled lower north slope of the powerhouse excavation in Photograph 15. Photograph 16 shows detail of an overbreak feature in the presplit wall on the north side of the tailrace excavation. Photograph 19 shows localized overbreak on an outside corner on the south side of the powerhouse excavation. In almost all cases, the overbreak is triggered by shallow block sliding or toppling along natural discontinuities adjacent the face. None of these features are serious concerns but they serve to show the influence of natural discontinuities on the blasting results.
- Observations made during the site visit indicate that the blasting program is well executed and the amount of overbreak is well within the normal standard for this type of work. It is noted that the use of line drilling for the final face control in the concrete structure areas, is very conservative for a rock mass of this quality.

2.5.4 Slope Stability and Rock Support

The rock mass contains numerous natural discontinuities that can trigger block sliding and rock falls in the vertical rock faces. These failures are preventable if the hazardous features are identified on a timely basis and supported with appropriate rock support, usually rock bolts.

The SNC-L site geologists have prepared detailed geology maps of all permanent rock faces on a blast-by-blast basis. The mapping is used in <u>outthe</u> slope stability analyses and as input for rock support design of permanent rock faces. Based on records <u>seenobserved</u> on September 26 in the site office, the site geological and geotechnical work is being performed to a high standard, in <u>MWH's opinion</u>.

The intent of slope and rock support designs is to ensure permanent slope stability in the areas of the concrete structures and the open channels. In the area of the concrete structures, all rock loads are to be taken up by the rock support and none will act on the various concrete structures. Numerous rock bolts have been installed to stabilize the rock faces. It is understood that pattern rock bolts, have been installed throughout the concrete structure areas as well as in some areas of the open cut spillway and tailrace channels. Spot bolting has been installed in other areas to stabilize individual geological features. Rock bolts are fully grouted, tensioned hollow core assemblages. Bolt lengths of 4m, 6m and 9m have been used and pattern rock bolts spacing varies from 2m x 2m to 3m x 3m.

Wire mesh has been draped over all vertical rock faces as a safety measure. This will be removed at the completion of the project. The rock bolts are visible in some areas but the wire mesh makes it difficult see all of the areas which have been rock bolted.

CONFIDENTIAL

SECTION 2

A review of the excavations and the geology indicates the following as given in Table 2-2:

Table 2-2

GEOLOGY SUMMARY

Location	Description			
North Walls	The North Walls of the Spillway and Powerhouse/Tailrace excavations, which are undercut by the south dipping S1 foliation joints, are susceptible to block sliding (see shallow block sliding along S1 joint planes in Photographs 15 and 16). There is potential for relatively deep seated sliding along north wall S1 planes. The project designers and <u>ensiteon-site</u> geotechnical staff have evaluated this slope on a blast by blast basis. Rock bolts, both pattern support and spot bolting, have been installed as required and no deep seated or shallow instability was obvious.			
South Walls	The jointing in the South Walls is generally favorable for overall South Wall stability. However there have been some very shallow rock fallouts along steeply inclined to vertical joints in this wall (see Photographs 18b and 19). Despite this, however, there appears to be very <u>low</u> potential for deep seated sliding along the south walls. Pattern and spot rock bolts have been installed to stabilize the face in many areas.			
East Facing Faces	The S3 joint set, which is inclined 51 degrees towards the east, undercuts and destabilizes east facing rock faces. To date no permanent east facing slopes have been cut but this joint set is prominently displayed in temporary excavations. There is concern for the upcoming excavation of the bull noses between the generator units. Sliding along J3 joints could cause significant overbreak in this area if it is not controlled. Temporary pre-support, in the form of vertical dowels will be installed before excavation is carried out to preserve the integrity of these features. Permanent support, consisting of tensioned, grouted rock bolts will be installed sub-horizontally once the rock faces have been exposed. This is			

CONFIDENTIAL

1

Ì

SECTION 2

	a sound plan, provided it is combined with very carefully executed blasting- in MWH's opinion.
Foundation Base of Concrete Structures	Foundation conditions for water retaining concrete structures in the powerhouse intake and spillway channel are good. The rock mass is strong and the shear strength of concrete/rock interface will be high. The geological mapping indicates that no systematic sets of sub-horizontal discontinuities are present. This was verified by observations made during the September 25/-26 site visitsThis indicatedobservation indicates that there is very little likelihood for the presence of rock mass sliding planes below the foundations of the structures. This Indicatedobservations.

The slope control program appears to be satisfactory. However details of rock support design could not be reviewed during the September 25-26 site visit because of limited time. Additionally, the exact extent of rock bolting in the excavation walls was not clear to MWH. The site staff do not have a single plan showing areas of pattern bolting and spot bolting, nor is there a single document summarizing rock bolt patterns and support loads for various areas, as is normal for a project of this scope. All of this information is available on individual blast faces maps and data sheets, but no compilation has been done. Thus it is not possible to comment on whether sufficient rock support has been installed. In MWH's opinion, this compilation should be performed.

Visual inspections of the rock faces during the September 25-26 site visit were impeded by the ubiquitous wire mesh on the rock faces. This mesh obscures the face and makes it difficult to determine where pattern rock support was installed. It appears that the entire areas of the concrete structures are supported by pattern rock bolts (yellow and red painted bolt heads as seen enin Photographs 18 and 19). However, MWH was unable to visually determine the extent of rock bolting in much of the tailrace channel. In particular, the extent of pattern bolting in the high north face of the tailrace could not be assessed visually. Theoretically, the North Face should require more support because of the prevalent J1 joints. This could not be confirmed during the site visit and there was insufficient time to go through the rock support and face mapping records present on site.

2.5.5 Erosion of Unlined Spillway Channel

It is understood that flow velocities in the final Spillway channel will be over 20 m/s. This level of flow can cause serious erosion in the rock mass of an unlined spillway if the rock mass has insufficient resistance to erosion. Erosion hazard is more influenced by the properties of the discontinuities than by the strength of the rock material.

The project designers plan to install a concrete lining in the upstream end of the channel, downstream of the gate structures. Most of the downstream end of the spillway channel has not yet been excavated and rock mass conditions have not yet been determined in this area. To date, no decision has been made to line the downstream area pending exposure and evaluation

CONFIDENTIAL

16

of the rock mass in this area. Geological site staff intend to carry out an engineering geology rock mass evaluation of the excavation once the lower benches have been excavated to allow completion of the geologic mapping. This work will include an assessment of the Annandale Erodibility Index and computations of scour potential. Appropriate concrete lining will be designed and constructed if required. The IE endorses this approach.

2.6 RIVER DIVERSION

River closure is scheduled to take place in 2016. During the construction of the RCC overflow spillway, the Churchill River will be diverted through the gated spillway. For this purpose, the five bays of the gated spillway will initially be constructed without rollways and the gates will be closing on an invert set at El. 5.0 m. The river will be closed by groins built with rock from the excavation and selected material designed to withstand the river flow velocities. The optimum river closure sequence should correspond, to the extent practicable, to the size of the rock that is available on the site.

A closure scheme of two parallel groins has been selected. The scheme has been studied with a physical model at the NHC laboratory in Edmonton, Alberta (Patarroyo et al, 2013). The results of this study have been used to calibrate a numerical model which could then be used to understand the implications of any changes to the location and alignment of the cofferdam as the design is finalized.

The closure will use rock from the Bulk Excavation. The studies have identified the sizes and quantities of rock that would be required so that the contractor could be directed to stockpile this rock for use later in the Project.

MWH requested further information from Nalcor on the sizes of rock required for river closure and was supplied the following information:

- Dump Rockfill corresponds to an average size block (D50) of 200 mm;
- Class 1 material corresponds to D50 of 500mm with gradation of 300-1,000 mm;
- Class 2 material corresponds to D50 of 1,100 mm with gradation 1,000-1,200 mm; and
- Class 3 material corresponds to Dmin of 1,300 mm.

The river closure will take place following the passage of the spring freshet when the flow in the river falls to 1800 m₃³/s or lower. This means that most likely closure cannot begin until July. Figure 5 show the results of numerical modeling of the closure. The closure will be made with the top of the closure groins at El 15 m, which is required for the estimated 1/20 year flood for the July/August season. As soon as closure is complete, the upstream groin will be raised by 2-_m to provide protection against the 1/20 summer/fall flood which could occur during the completion of the construction. The cofferdam must be completely finished by the end of October 2016, to allow

CONFIDENTIAL

17

November 29, 2013

Formatted: Superscript

for impoundment of the diversion head pond to El 25 m prior to the start of freeze up in order to facilitate the creation of a stable thermal ice cover, and therefore, reduce the risk of frazil ice accumulation and downstream ice damming-.

2.7 CIVIL DESIGN ASPECTS

As noted previously, the MWH team that visited the Project site did not have the opportunity to visit many of the other sites of the three projects, other than at MF. -MWH requested photographs of areas of the projects that depict some of the work that has been ongoing since construction started at the Project.

Of particular interest was the two marshaling yards where materials will be received by Nalcor and stored for contractors until the material are released to the contractors. MWH was advised that Nalcor has re-assessed the size of the yards and has increased both yards to better accommodate the materials that are expected to be stored in the yard prior to award of the construction contracts and the loading and unloading activities. Photographs of both marshaling yards have been included in Appendix \underline{HG} to give the reader a clear impression of the size of the yards and the preparation efforts to prepare a level, well-drained surface that have been ongoing for several months.

Photographs were also received of the site preparation that has started on preparing the Soldiers Pond Station area for project structures. Additionally, the Shoal Cove Station area photos showing ongoing work were reviewed. These photos were not included with theis report since they are general in nature and lack descriptive titles and a photo location map. Photographs were also received of right-of-way clearing for portions of the transmission lines. Clear-cutting of all vegetation is observable for the line that parallels the existing line. These photographs were also not included with this report, but are available from Nalcor.

Nalcor advised the MWH team that work is progressing well for site preparation and they did not report any issues of a general nature or a specific nature that have occurred to date.

2.8 INFRASTRUCTURE AND SCHEDULESUMMARY OBSERVATIONS

The following observations pertaining to the project's infrastructure are furnished based on MWH's observations:

- Site camps and infrastructure are adequate to handle the planned construction works.
- The <u>C</u>amp conditions, with only 300 beds, were very tight at the time of the site visit. However new camp facilities are being constructed and there will be accommodations for almost 1,000 persons by November. <u>2013</u>. We have subsequently been advised by Nalcor that this work will be completed by January 1, 2014.

CONFIDENTIAL

18

• Roads are generally good, and are up the normal standard for a hydroelectric construction site.

The following observations pertaining to the project schedule are as follows:

- Schedule achievements to-date are considered satisfactory.
- Construction work will continue throughout the winter periods.
- The<u>MFGS</u> major works (CH0007) will be covered by large weatherproof shelters to enhablnce civil works construction during winter conditions.

2.9 SUMMARYINFRASTRUCTURE GENERAL OBSERVATIONS

The following observations Dbservations made during the September 2013 site visit by the MWH Team members are summarized below-:

- The planned North Spur remediation measures, as presented by design staff in St-<u>.</u>John's during the site visit, are appropriate to stabilize the slopes, arrest natural mass wasting and to control seepage and piezometric pressures after impoundment of the reservoir.
- Cofferdam construction is proceeding satisfactorily. -Work on the RCC and Fill cofferdams, as viewed during the site visit, show satisfactory work by the contractor and supervisory staff that appears to exceed usual practice.
- The large rock excavations for the Powerhouse/Tailrace and the Spillway channels are more than 90 percent complete. The blasting quality exceeds normal practice, in MWH's opinion. –The line drilled and pre-spit permanent faces have very little overbreak and blasting damage is minimal.
- The final rock slopes have been supported by rock bolts in many areas. The design
 intends that all permanent rock slopes have long term stability against rock falls and sliding
 failures. In particular, no rock loads will be carried by concrete structures. In general,
 pattern rock bolts have been installed in the areas of the concrete structures and in much
 of the open channels.
- Foundation conditions for water-retaining concrete structures in the Powerhouse, Intake, and Spillway channel appear to be satisfactory. The rock mass is strong and the shear strength of concrete/rock interface is expected to be high, in MWH's opinion. The geological mapping to date indicates that no systematic sets of <u>subhorizontalsub-horizontal</u> discontinuities are present.
- Due to high flow velocities that are projected to occur during the operation of the spillway channel, the potential for rock erosion is high and will require mitigation. Nalcor has

CONFIDENTIAL

19

SECTION 2

decided to install a concrete lining in the upstream end of the channel, but the decision for the downstream channel will be decided when the rock, which is presently covered by blasted muck, can be inspected. It is intended to classify the rock with the Annandale erodibility index. This procedure is a useful tool for assisting in the decision to line the channel.

- Site camps and infrastructure appear to be adequate to handle the planned construction works. -The camp conditions, with only 300 beds, were very tight at the time of the site visit.— However, additional camp facilities are being constructed and there will be accommodations for almost 1,000 persons by November 2013.— (January 1, 2014, the camp work will be completed to accommodate the planned 1,000 persons). Roads are generally satisfactory, and are generally up the normal standard for a hydroelectric construction site.
- Schedule achievements are satisfactory. Construction work will continue throughout the winter. The major works will be covered by large weatherproof shelters to enable-civil works construction during winter conditions.

This page intentionally left blank-

CONFIDENTIAL

20

CONFIDENTIAL

Page 47

SECTION 3

PROJECT DESIGN AND PROJECTED PERFORMANCE

CONFIDENTIAL

November 29December 30, 2013

This page intentionally left blank

CONFIDENTIAL

November 29December 30, 2013

PROJECT DESIGN AND PROJECTED PERFORMANCE

3.1 PROJECTED PROJECT PERFORMANCE

In the following paragraphs of this section we have included our comments based on the review of the information furnished to MWH that summarizes our observations to date (NevDecember 2013). Additional information has been requested of Nalcor to allow us to complete our review and to allow us to form our final opinions pertaining to some of the subjects included herein. Although MWH must wait for awardAward of some major contracts to complete its review, which is usual for mega-projectswas still pending at the current stage of developmenttime this IER was published. However, in our opinion, -the expected project performance willcan be achieved assuming the Integrated Project Team will continue(IPT) continues to closely manage the projects and proactively mitigates presented constraints and risks.

3.2 PROJECT HYDROLOGY

3.2.1 Spillway Design Flood

For high hazard potential critical structures where loss of life and substantial damage would occur if a dam breach occurred during a flood event or a sunny day event³, international standards and those of Canada required that the spillway be designed to pass the probable maximum floedProbable Maximum Flood (PMF). This flood is derived using stochastic methods that estimate the probable maximum precipitationProbable Maximum Precipitation (PMP) in the watershed and then apply this precipitation to the watershed to derive the runoff associated with the PMF. Consultants involved in this effort found that for the Muskrat FallsMF Project site, the PMF is 29,75925,060 cms. This flood was used to size the capacity of the gated spillway (16,750 cms) and the RCC dam (13,300 cms). Reservoir flood routing studies using the reservoir volume curve and the hydrograph for the PMF determined the resulting maximum flood elevation of the reservoir during a PMF event to be EI. 45.1 mean sea level (msl). From this elevation, the deck elevation of the power station was established, considering freeboard requirements.

3.2.2 Ice Effect on Tailwater Elevation

Ice affects water elevation since water is forced to flow beneath it which results in higher frictional resistance than that generated by an open water surface. A higher water surface elevation for a given flow occurs to overcome the additional resistance. Nalcor performed studies that indicate that ice can expect to form at the site during the months from November to May. The studies indicate, for example, that for a plant discharge of 2,500 cms, the tailwater is 2.0 meters higher when ice cover is present than during the ice free period. This ice-cover condition affects the rated

CONFIDENTIAL

2923

December 30, 2013

³ A sunny day event is assumed to be a day when average flow is occurring under the normal reservoir El. 39.0 and normal tailwater with no rainfall.

SECTION 3+

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

head on the generating units by about 5 percent, and therefore, it must be taken into consideration when computing the power output of the hydroelectric plant. Two tailwater curves were derived for open water and for ice cover which were used in the energy generation model (Vista Decision Support System[™] ([Vista DSS[™]))[™]]) where the model employs an adjustment factor to shift the curves to accommodate the conditions that are being modeled.

3.2.3 Power Generation

Two models have been used during the derivation studies associated with determining the power generation from the Muskrat Falls (MF) power plant. Both models used a monthly time resolution (time-step). The Vista DSS[™] model employs different software and is the preferred model to use for the LCP. It uses a more detailed time resolution and a much more detailed representation of the system. The Water Management Agreement (WMA) for the Churchill River prescribes that the operation of the Churchill Falls project and the LCP must be coordinated as prescribed by the Independent River Operator and includes provisions for banking energy in the seasonal reservoirs at Churchill Falls. The Vista DSS[™] is reported to accommodate these requirements since it is able to route the release Churchill Falls flows that arrive at Muskrat FallsMIF about three days later. MWH has not independently verified these results, but other commercially available software, such as the suite of programs available from the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers would allow comparisons to be made if there is a requirement to do so.

The firm energy capability for the Project is defined as "the maximum annual energy that can be supported by <u>Muskrat_FallsMF</u> during the critical (dry) hydrologic sequence, assuming coordinated operations between the <u>Muskrat_FallsMF</u> and the <u>Churchill_Falls (Labrador)</u> <u>Companies (CF{[L}] Co's)</u> facilities, as specified in the WMA and while meeting all of CF(L)_Co's obligations from prior agreements." We note that for each system, the definition of firm energy is specifically defined for it. International standards sometimes require an assessment that looks at the energy that is available for 95 percent of the time or 98 percent of the time, for example. In the analysis, the critical period was determined, and for this period detailed chronologic simulation was performed to determine the firm energy capability of <u>Muskrat_Falls.MF</u>. The load demand on the Churchill Falls plant was determined based on contractual obligations and by considering the full range of hydrologic variability according to the reports furnished to MWH. Excess sales opportunities were also determined, as according to information furnished us, and both load and excess sales were inputted to the firm energy and Average Annual Energy (AAE) analyses.

The AAE for the Project is defined as

the increase in the average annual generation that can be expected from the Churchill River with the addition of Muskrat Falls, again reflecting the benefits of coordinated operations with the CF(L)_Co facilities. The average annual energy is estimated by simulating operations over long periods (of time, sic) and the range of hydrologic conditions, as defined by the available hydrology.

CONFIDENTIAL

24

December 30, 2013, ,

SECTION 3+

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

The AAE was determined by performing a series of long-term analyses, using a range of Muskrat FallsMF load demands which were higher and lower than the firm energy demands. The simulations used 30-years of record; the simulations were reported to be repeated "54 times with a different hydrological sequence each time". The period of hydrologic record was from 1957 to 2010 where data was used (a period of 53 years). Normally, we advise that the period of record must be at least 30 to 35 years of record before these studies are meaningful, and normally like to use 50 years of record if it is available in determining AAE.

The energy runs also made use of computed headloss equations, relating the losses to the flow squared, and to the guaranteed efficiency of the turbines and generators as it relates to rated head and discharge. This information is presented in one of the documents furnished to the IE that was prepared by Nalcor's consultant, Hatch Energy. Nalcor's support data is also included in the hydraulic design criteria that specifically identify the equations used to compute the headloss. A loss that is typically omitted, or incorrectly derived, is the loss at the exit of the draft tube; MWH verified that this was included. The IE has not independently confirmed the values used, nor has it separately confirmed the calculated power and energy from the project, however, the procedures followed are typically used in the power generation model.

We were advised that at full head and flow, 0.47 meters of head loss was derived by the design team and included in power estimates. An equation was developed for headloss and a coefficient determined based on these parameters for other flows and heads.

Based on the plots that relate the guaranteed efficiency of the turbine and generator, as noted above, these guaranteed values were used in the model to compute the power. We believe that the guarantee value is that value prescribed in the turbine and generator generating equipment Request for Proposal (RFP), and not the actual value that Andritz committed to furnish in the contract as their guarantee value. Nalcor advised the model values are a "little higher" than the guarantee values. Normally, the final energy computations are performed using the equipment manufacturer's guaranteed values to determine the values of power that are used in the financial pro forma.

When the generating units are shut down, Nalcor indicated flow will be released at the gated spillway structure. This release, depending on river flows, may remove water from storage. The reservoir will be maintained between El. 39.0 and El. 38.5 msl.

The results of the power generation runs performed by a consultant (Hatch) are given in Table-<u>3-</u> 1-below.

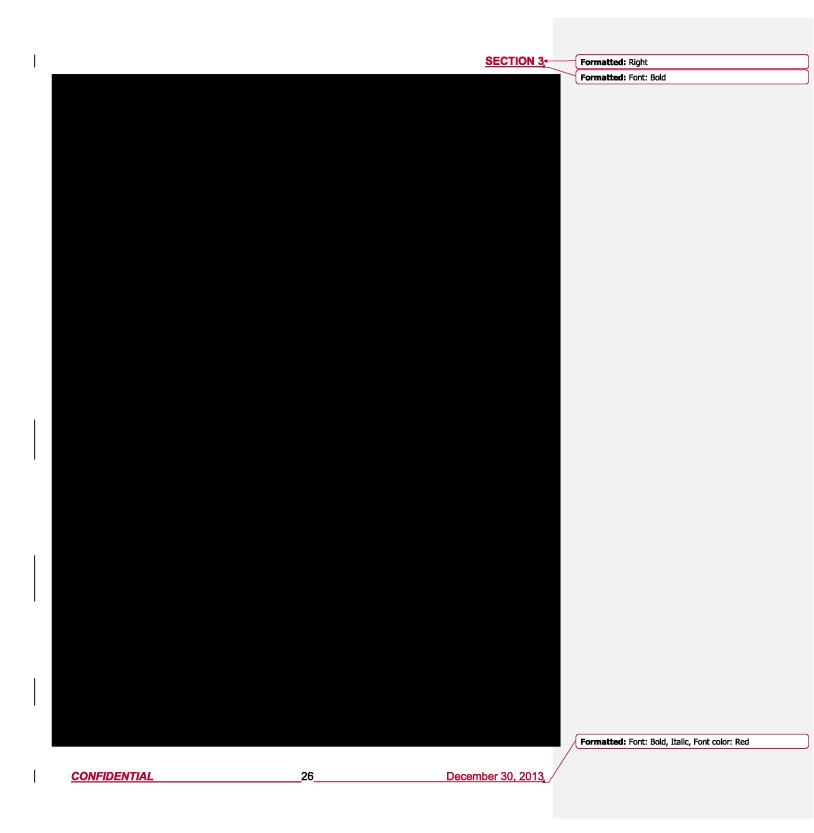
Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red

CONFIDENTIAL

25

December 30, 2013. /

Page 52



SECTION 3+

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

3.2.4 Diversion Flood Assumed for Construction and Ice Affects

To enable cofferdam heights to be determined, Nalcor selected a return period flood of 20-years recurrence interval. Normally for larger projects where excavations are open for about one year while concrete is being placed, a 20-year to 25-year recurrence interval is selected as the minimum value for which the contractor must provide protection. Risks associated with floods with recurrence levels higher than this value are then either assigned to the Owner as their responsibility or to the contractor depending on contract language. For embankment structures, usually a longer period than 20-year return period for important structures is prescribed. For construction that takes longer than one year of cofferdam use, recurrence intervals of longer period are prescribed and costs of increased cofferdam sizes are paid for by the Owner. Determination of the value to use should be based on economics, balancing the cost of higher and larger cofferdams with the loss or damage of the structures being constructed and the cofferdam, cofferdam rebuilding, clean-up costs, environmental mitigation costs and fines, and lengthening of the contract schedule which delays power production, and higher interest during construction payments on construction loans. Once the recurrence interval is selected, the water surface elevation is determined from hydraulic studies associated with the construction flood discharge, and the freeboard (elevation distance between the flood level and cofferdam crest) is determined to establish the crest elevation of the cofferdam.

In the case of <u>Muskrat FallsMF</u>, another important consideration was required since ice jams are known to occur almost every year downstream of the dam and power station complex site. Historically data is available that allows a determination of water level flood elevation that occurs during an ice jam. Selecting the elevation that corresponds to a recurrence interval of 40-years for an ice jam event was then determined and compared to the elevation established from a 20-year return period flood; in this case, the ice jam elevation controlled the design of the RCC cofferdam (No.3) and establishes its height.

3.3 EXPECTED PERFORMANCE OF MAJOR SYSTEMS

Based on our current understanding of the LCP and Nalcor's contracting philosophy, which we have observed in reviewing the RFPs and the Contracts reviewed to date (November 2013), only tier-one fabricators, suppliers and installers of equipment and systems, along with tier-one contractors are being solicited to propose on the work. Tier one companies are assumed to be top-level and among the largest and most well-known companies of their type and are among the most important members of a supply chain to supply to an original equipment manufacturer. This philosophy in turn generates competitive responses from these firms who supply the utility-grade equipment required of the specifications. This equipment and systems meet, in our opinion, the intent of the contract's quality requirements and the technical conditions. We, therefore, are

Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red

CONFIDENTIAL

27

December 30, 2013

SECTION 3+

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

currently of the opinion, and with our monitoring of the work during Phase II and thereafter, expect that the performance of major systems and sub-systems will be satisfactory.

3.4 MAJOR SYSTEMS COMPATIBILITY AND COMPLETENESS

We currently (NovDecember 2013) have only three contracts available to form a preliminary opinion pertaining to the compatibility of major systems and completeness. These contracts are as follows: CH0030, LC-SB-003, and CH0007.

Contract CH0030 involving the turbines, generators, and associated controls for this equipment is being provided by Andritz Hydro, a tier-one company. Andritz has provided numerous equipment packages for major hydro projects like this, and several recent ones that MWH has direct knowledge of, being the Owner's Engineer. Based on what has been reviewed to date, without viewing the fabrication, assembly, installation, and start-up and testing, we expect that the hydro-generating package will perform as designed and expected. Since the responsibility of the system compatibility and completeness lies with Andritz, following the technical provisions of the contract documents, we expect this package will be satisfactoryperformed satisfactorily.

Contract LC-SB-003 involving the Engineering, Procurement, and Construction (EPC) form of contract delivery for the submarine cable(s), which is directly managed by Nalcor is being provided by one of the three leading designers, fabricators, and installers of submarine cables, Nexans Cable. Based on information known to MWH about other projects Nexans has completed, which are judged to be more difficult than the SOBI cable crossing, we are of the current opinion that their system will be compatible with the land-based transmission systems and their system, and in itself will perform satisfactorily and will be completed, as specified.

Contract CH0007, involving the construction of Intake and Powerhouse, Spillway and Transition Dams, will be performed by Astaldi Canada Inc., based in TorontoSt. John's. Astaldi's parent company is based in Italy and they have offices in the United States, Latin America, and the Middle East. MWH has direct working experience with Astaldi's Latin America company as Owner's Engineer on much smaller hydroelectric projects with less severe weather conditions than prevailing conditions at Muskrat Falls. All contractors will require Nalcor management oversight.

3.5 OPERATING HISTORY OF MAJOR EQUIPMENT

The following Table 3-2 lists major equipment that the IE has reviewed or will review during the Phase I work and comments germane to its operating history.

Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red

CONFIDENTIAL

28

December 30, 2013, /

SECTION 3

Formatted: Right
Formatted: Font: Bold

Table 3-2

OPERATING HISTORY OF MAJOR EQUIPMENT

ITEM NO.	CONTRACT	EQUIPMENT	REMARKS PERTAINING TO HISTORY	COMMENTS
1	CH0030	TURBINES	ANDRITZ WILL MANUFACTURE THE TURBINES; ANDRITZ HAS MANUFACTURED OVER 2000 KAPLAN TURBINES WITH OVER 39 BEING IN THE 8-9.5 METER SIZE RANGE	SATISFACTORY
2	СН0030	GENERATORS	ANDRITZ WILL MANUFACTURE THE GENERATORS USING COMPONENTS FROM THEIR WORLDWIDE FACTORIES. ANDRITZ HAS MANUFACTURED OVER 200 GENERATORS IN THE SAME SIZE RANGE (204 MW ₇).	SATISFACTORY

CONFIDENTIAL

1

December 30, 2013,

Page 56

SECTION 3

Formatted: Right
Formatted: Font: Bold

Table 3-2 (cont'd)

OPERATING HISTORY OF MAJOR EQUIPMENT

ITEM NO.	CONTRACT	EQUIPMENT	REMARKS PERTAINING TO HISTORY	COMMENTS
3	CH0030	GOVERNORS	HEMI CONTROLS WILL MANUFACTURE THE GOVERNOR CONTROL SYSTEM. HEMI HAS NOT MANUFACTURED GOVERNORS FOR HYDRAULIC TURBINES FOR KAPLAN-TYPE TURBINES IN THIS SIZE RANGE.	IN MWH'S OPINION, CAREFULLY MONITORING OF THIS EQUIPMENT WILL BE REQUIRED, INCLUDING THE DESIGN AND WITH TRIAL SHOP TESTING OF THE UNITS BEFORE SHIPMENT AND WHEN INSTALLED IN THE FIELD.
4	CH0030	STATIC EXCITATION	ABB WILL MANUFACTURE THE STATIC EXCITATION SYSTEM. ABB HAS MANUFACTURED OVER 25 EXCITATION SYSTEMS FOR HYDRO GENERATORS OF THE SAME SIZE OR LARGER RANGE AS THE LOWER CHURCHILL UNITS	SATISFACTORY

CONFIDENTIAL

I

_30

December 30, 2013,

SECTION 3+

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

Table 3-2 (cont'd)

OPERATING HISTORY OF MAJOR EQUIPMENT

ITEM NO.	CONTRACT	EQUIPMENT	REMARKS PERTAINING TO HISTORY	COMMENTS
5	LC-SB-003	SUBMARINE CABLE	NEXANS HAS MANUFACTURED 2,500-3,000 KM OF MASS IMPREGNATED INSULATED CABLE FOR HVdc SUBMARINE CABLE. NEXANS HAS EXISTED AS A COMPANY FOR 35-YEARS	SATISFACTORY
6	PH0014	GENERATOR STEP-UP TRANSFORMER		CONTRACT NOT YET AWARDED
7	CD0502	CIRCUIT BREAKERS		CONTRACT NOT YET AWARDED
8	PH0016	GENERATOR CIRCUIT BREAKERS		CONTRACT NOT YET AWARDED
9	CDO501	CONVERTER TRANSFORMERS		CONTRACT NOT YET AWARDED
10	CD0501	THYRISTOR VALVES		CONTRACT NOT YET AWARDED

3.6 ELECTRICAL INTERCONNECTIONS BETWEEN PROJECTS

3.6.1 General

MWH reviewed the following studies to ascertain if the electrical interconnections between the projects provided security as required by the basis of design and good-utility practice: Good Utility Practice (GUP): stability studies; load flow and short-circuit studies; and the Churchill Falls-Muskrat Falls transmission link study. In addition, MWH reviewed a set of one-line diagrams to determine that the electrical transmission network is complete.

CONFIDENTIAL

31____

December 30, 2013,

SECTION 3

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

3.6.2 Load Flow and Short-circuit Studies

The studies were carried out by Nalcor to access the steady-state performance of the Newfoundland and Labrador power system with the HVdc interconnections between Muskrat Falls and Soldiers Pond (Island Link) and between Bottom Brook and the Nova Scotia (Maritime Link) power system. The design provided for a DC voltage level of +/- 350 kV and a nominal bipole rating of 900 MW, and for the Maritime Link a DC voltage level of +/- 200 kV and a nominal bipole rating of 500 MW. In addition to the nominal ratings given, the design requires a 10-minute overload capability of 200 percent and a continuous overload capability of 150 percent, both in the mono-polar mode on the Island Link. This will enable the Island system to sustain a permanent pole outage on the Island Link without having to shed load. The Maritime Link is required to have a 500 MW continuous capability in bipolar mode in both directions.

The studies were designed to provide the following information:

- Quantify the operating modes in both the normal and outage conditions;
- · Define the overload requirement for the Island Link;
- Define the limits for the Maritime Link export levels;
- Assess the reactive compensation requirements in the Island system under various load conditions;
- Determine the maximum and minimum short circuit levels that would occur at the converter station AC busses at Muskrat Falls, Soldiers Pond and Bottom Brook; and
- Identify system conditions that will result in overloads or under-voltages that will require mitigating measures on the AC systems in Labrador and the Island.

Based on the review of the studies, the design appears to be satisfactory to achieve the objectives of the study and to define the limits on the particular study goals.

3.6.3 Stability Studies

The report reviewed by MWH outlined the results of the stability studies carried out to examine the dynamic performance of the AC and DC systems including the HVdc interconnections between Muskrat Falls and Soldiers Pond (Island Link) and between Bottom Brook and the Nova Scotia power system (Maritime Link). In addition to the voltage levels discussed in 3.6.2, the Island Link will normally be a uni-directional from Labrador to Newfoundland, but the system can operate in the reverse direction. The Maritime Link is required to have a 500 MW continuous capability in the bipolar mode in both directions. The studies were designed to determine the dynamic performance of the AC/DC systems following major faults on either the AC or DC systems.

CONFIDENTIAL

32

December 30, 2013, /

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.25", Hanging: 0.25", Space Before: 12 pt, After: 12 pt, Line spacing: Multiple 1.2 li

1

1

I

	SECTION 3 -	Formatted: Right
		Formatted: Font: Bold
The ob	jectives of the studies were as follows:	
•	Verify that the interconnected systems of Newfoundland and Labrador with interconnections into Quebec and Nova Scotia can operate satisfactorily through a wide range of faults resulting in outages on the transmission network;	Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.25", Hanging: 0.25", Space Before: 12 pt, After: 12 pt, Line spacing: Multiple 1.2 li
•	Determine the requirements of the control functions that will be required on the Island and Maritime DC links;	
•	Determine the requirements for additional equipment in the form of static volt amperes reactive (var) compensators and synchronous condensers that would be required at or near the converter stations to ensure satisfactory dynamic performance;	
•	Verify that load shedding on the Island will not occur for the range of fault cases examined; and	
•	Determine any operating requirements that must be applied to the Island and Maritime DC links to ensure stable operation.	
Transn	iteria selected for the study were taken from the Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro (NLH) nission Planning Manual and are given below to demonstrate that the project systems will n satisfactorily within the existing system:	
•	The system will be able to sustain a single contingency loss of any transmission element without loss of system stability;	Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.25", Hanging: 0.25", Space Before: 12 pt, After: 12 pt, Line spacing: Multiple 1.2 li
•	The system is able to sustain a successful single pole reclose for a line to ground fault;	
•	Multi-phase 230 kV faults will be cleared in a maximum clearing time of six cycles;	
•	Load shedding should not occur for the loss of the largest generator in Newfoundland;	
•	Load shedding will not occur for the temporary loss of a pole or bipole of an HVdc link;	
•	The system response should be stable and well damped;	
•	Post-fault recovery voltages on the AC system shall be:	
	 Transient under-voltages following fault clearing should not drop below 0.7 per unit (pu); and 	
	 The duration of voltage below 0.8 pu following fault clearance should not exceed 20- cycles; 	
•	Post-fault frequencies should not drop below 59 Hz; and	Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red
CONF	IDENTIAL 33 December 30, 2013	

SECTION 3.←

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

• Under-frequency load shedding should be minimized.

The report discusses the slight modifications that were necessary to accommodate the models used in the Power System Simulator for Engineering (PSSE) program following International Council on Large Electric Systems (CIGRE) documents and discussions with Nalcor pertaining to load shedding. In general, the studies showed that they satisfactorily achieved the objectives and could be considered to be satisfactory in meeting the design.

3.6.4 Dynamic Performance of the Churchill Falls/Muskrat Falls System Study

MWH reviewed the results of the studies carried out to determine the relative capabilities and performance of the transmission link between Churchill Falls and Muskrat Falls for two considered transmission voltages: 315 kV and 345 kV; this link would replace the existing 138 kV line from Churchill Falls that supplies Happy Valley. The study demonstrated that a cost savings of between \$10M to \$14M could be expected by using the 315 kV systems without sacrificing dependability and thus it was adopted.

3.6.5 One-Line Diagrams

MWH reviewed the one-line diagrams furnished by Nalcor to assess the general arrangements of the electrical systems associated with the projects and to determine if the entire network would be able to function as required by the design criteria.

The following one-line diagrams were reviewed:

- 230 kV Soldiers Pond Terminal Station (AC Substation)
- Muskrat Falls HVdc Transmission System, Overall Single Line Diagram, 315 kVac and 350 kVdc Transmission System (seven single line diagrams)
- 735-315 CF Switchyard Extension, Single-Line Diagram, 735-315 kV Substation
- 315-138 kV Muskrat Falls Switchyard, single-Line diagram, 315-138 kV Switchyard

These one-line diagrams are included in Appendix BH.

Based on our general review, the single line diagrams indicate the electrical configuration and the intended protective elements in a clear fashion, and are believed to be satisfactory to meet the design requirements.

3.7 TECHNICAL CRITERIA CONSISTENCY

We currently reviewed a limited number of contract documents and the RFPs that are available to opine on the technical criteria consistency. An example is <u>eC</u>ontract CH0030 for the turbines and generators and comparing certain provisions of this contract pertaining to the water

CONFIDENTIAL

34

December 30, 2013. /

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.25", Hanging: 0.25", Space Before: 12 pt, After: 12 pt, Line spacing: Multiple 1.2 li

SECTION 3+

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

conveyance passageways with the finishes required of the concrete surfaces required in CH0007 to cite a technical consistency example. We find that the criteria are consistent and have been accepted by the equipment supplier as being adequate, assuming that the passageway surfaces will actually be constructed, as required.

We also note that provisions have already been made by Nalcor to ensure that the turbine and generator components will fit within the pit dimensions used in the RFP/bid documents for CH0007 since theyNalcor obtained early-on, dimensional requirements from each of the three bidders for CH0030 to help them plan the layout of the power station for Muskrat Falls and included in the drawing package in the CH0007 RFP.

We further note that for eContract CH0006, Bulk Excavation, the provisions for excavation have been carefully coordinated with the drawings and contract language found within RFP CH0007, in our opinion, to accommodate a smooth transition between the contract work when it is accepted by Nalcor and transferred to the contractor for CH0007.

We also noted in e<u>C</u>ontract CH0006 that dewatering of the excavation would be occurring after the contractor was granted substantial completion. Nalcor was questioned about this matter and they indicated that they would be responsible for this system that would be furnished to the contractor for CH0007 to allow it to construct the substructure of the power station, intakes and transition structure within its contract. The IE was pleased with Nalcor's response and finds it should allow the smooth transition between contracts to be promulgated.

3.8 EXPERIENCE AND CAPABILITY OF MAJOR PROJECT PARTICIPANTS

Nalcor has advised the IE that for all of the major contracts that are currently under design or that have been awarded, a careful screening process was conducted to allow only tier-one contracting groups and suppliers the opportunity to propose on the work. Of the contracts that we have reviewed wherein we have been apprised of the bidders who proposed on the work, we are of the opinion that careful consideration and due diligence to screen prospective bidders has been conducted and that supports Nalcor's philosophy and statements made to the IE.

Nalcor also selected a Canadian Engineering firm that has not only prepared numerous designs for hydroelectric projects and other projects in Canada, but worldwide. Following Nalcor's philosophy of project development and management, Nalcor shortlisted only tier-one engineering firms to propose on the EPCM services that were awarded to SNC-Lavalin (SNC-L). Work is currently ongoing with SNC-L transferring key hydroelectric specialists to St. John's but also performing work in several of their other offices in Canada.

Nalcor has also engaged very experienced consultants who have been employed on mega projects in Canada and internationally to assist permanent staff, but who work solely on the LCP and hold key positions of management on this project. The guidance the Nalcor team provides to its EPCM contractor, and to the contractors it has engaged, should allow early detection and resolution of any issues that may or will occur during the construction of the LCP.

35

December 30, 2013

SECTION 3

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

Additionally, Nalcor has engaged an Advisory Board (Board) of senior engineers to review project aspects and independently opine on their findings directly to Nalcor. The Board meets as often as required by project needs and will be active throughout the construction period. MWH personally knows these individuals they are the board members and considers them qualified to provide sound opinions for peer review to the Integrated Project Team to consider.

This page intentionally left blank

CONFIDENTIAL

36

December 30, 2013, /

Page 63

SECTION 4 CONSTRUCTION PLAN AND SCHEDULE

CONFIDENTIAL

November 29December 30, 2013

This page intentionally left blank

CONFIDENTIAL

35 December <u>30</u>, 2013 November

SECTION 4

CONSTRUCTION PLAN AND SCHEDULE

4.1 EPCM (ENGINEERING, PROCUREMENT, AND CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT) CONTRACT REVIEW

We note that Nalcor advised MWH that they have revised a pure EPCM Model to an Integrated Project Team Model. The following subsections discuss this Agreement.

4.1.1 Responsibilities of Parties

The EPCM Services Agreement (EPCM Agreement) for the Muskrat Falls Hydroelectric Development between Nalcor and SNC-L is a well prepared and comprehensive contract that places the responsibility for design of a successful project on SNC-L, in MWH's opinion. The effective date of the Agreement is February 1, 2011.

Late in 2012, Nalcor made a strategic decision to adjust its organizational model as it moved through Decision Gate 3 (DG3). At this decision point, the bulk of strategic front-end deliverables that were the focus of Nalcor (i.e., environmental approvals) had been achieved, while the LCP was transitioning from the engineering and procurement phase into the construction phase. A change in the working organizational model was also considered by Nalcor to be key to ensure clarity on roles and responsibilities, while fully leveraging the collective organization resources to achieve priority activities.

Leveraging the strength of Nalcor's Owner's Team, combined with the significant resources of SNC-L as EPCM Consultant, the execution model has transitioned from a pure EPCM model to an Integrated Project Team Model, or Option 2 to Option 1 in Figure 4-1. The mantra, according to Nalcor, is "One Team. One Vision." The organizational model shift is viewed as a key enabler of team effectiveness, which is considered imperative for delivery of this megaproject.

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

37

November 29December 30, 2013*

			SECTION 4	Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold	
Project D					
Activity	Option 1	Option 2	Option 3		
Oversight / Project Controls / Audit	Integrated Project Team	Nalcor	Nalcor		
Detailed Engineering & Design	Engineering Consultant	Engineering			
Project Management, Engineering, Procurement, Project Services			EPCM		
Overall Site and Contractor Management		Consultant	EPC Contractor		
Construction of the Physical Works	Construction Contractors	Construction Contractors			

Figure 4-1 Project Delivery Methods⁴

This Integrated Project Team, or Project Delivery Organization, consists of Nalcor and SNC-L resources as well as various third party consultants, including Hatch, AMEC, Stantec, and independent consultants. Broadening the potential sourcing base for resources has facilitated the ability to secure scarce PM and Construction Management resources within Labrador/Newfoundland's "heated" resource-based economy. Nalcor advised MWH that within this Integrated Project Delivery Organization a Nalcor person can report to a SNC-L person, and vice versa. The objective is to avoid duplication, fully leverage available resources, right-size the project team, and ensure an organizational structure that supports empowerment, accountability, and delegation of authority, according to Nalcor.

CONFIDENTIAL

38

November 29December 30, 2013

Formatted: Font: Not Bold, Not Italic, Font color: Auto Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.88" + 9"

⁴ Figure 4-1 Project Delivery Methods was furnished to MWH by Nalcor for use in the IER.

SECTION 4+

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

Nalcor contends that strong project governance and leadership is achieved by the establishment of an Integrated Management Team that is led by a Project Director. The Nalcor Project Director reports to the LCP VP and Executive Committee. Figure 4-2 gives the high-level organization and governance structure for the LCP.

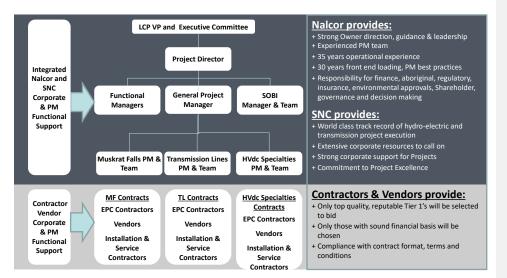


Figure 4-2 LCP Organization and Governance⁵

Consistent with the premises stated within the Overarching Contracting Strategy, this Project Delivery Organization is the Integrator of all contractor works. The Project Delivery Organization must fulfill all obligations that were previously defined for each of Nalcor and for SNC-L as EPCM Consultant.

Within the model, SNC-L remains solely responsible for the completion of all engineering and design, and for assurance of the quality of all engineering with standard engineering practice as previously stated in Section 4.1.2. The SNC-L Senior Manager has accountability to ensure SNC-L's engineering and design practices are upheld.

Nalcor has advised MWH that the Project Delivery Organization relies heavily on the processes and systems offered by SNC-L, in particular as it relates to project control. SNC-L's project management enterprise system, PM+, has been implemented on the LCP. To that effect, SNC-L provides a substantive resource base to support the Project Delivery Organization.

CONFIDENTIAL

39

November 29December 30, 2013-

Formatted: Font: Not Bold, Not Italic, Font color: Auto Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.88" + 9"

⁵ Figure 4-2 LCP Organization and Governance was furnished to MWH by Nalcor for use in the IER.

SECTION 4+

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

As can be seen in the organization figure, the organizational design consists of three PMs reporting to a General PM. A deputy PM supports each PM, while overall delivery, including scope, cost, and schedule management, of a particular project component or physical area, is the responsibility of the Area Managers. Reporting to each Area Manager are Package Leaders (i.e., sub-Area Managers), package engineers, and contract administrators. This Area-based management approach has remained consistent since the engagement of SNC-L in early 2011, and underpins the overall delivery strategy.

The Marine Crossings Team, responsible for the SOBI work, is led by a designated PM who reports directly to the Project Director, but maintains day-to-day working relationships with the three Component PMs and all functional managers.

Figure 4-3⁶ presents the organizational chart for the Integrated Management Team reporting to the Project Director.

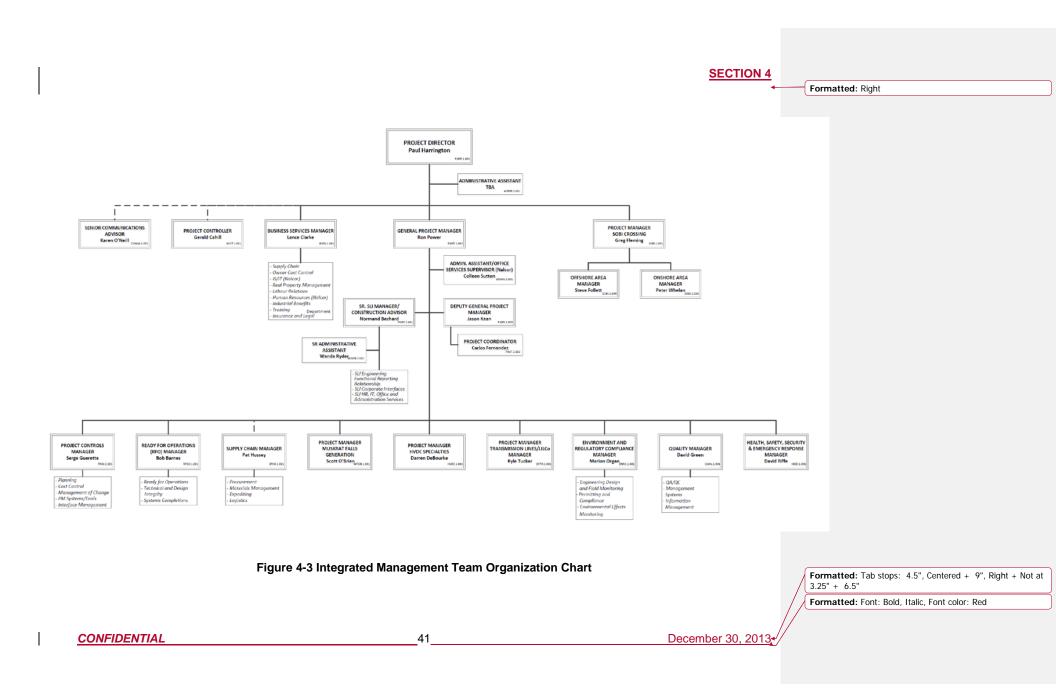
Formatted: Font: Not Bold, Not Italic, Font color: Auto Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.88" + 9"

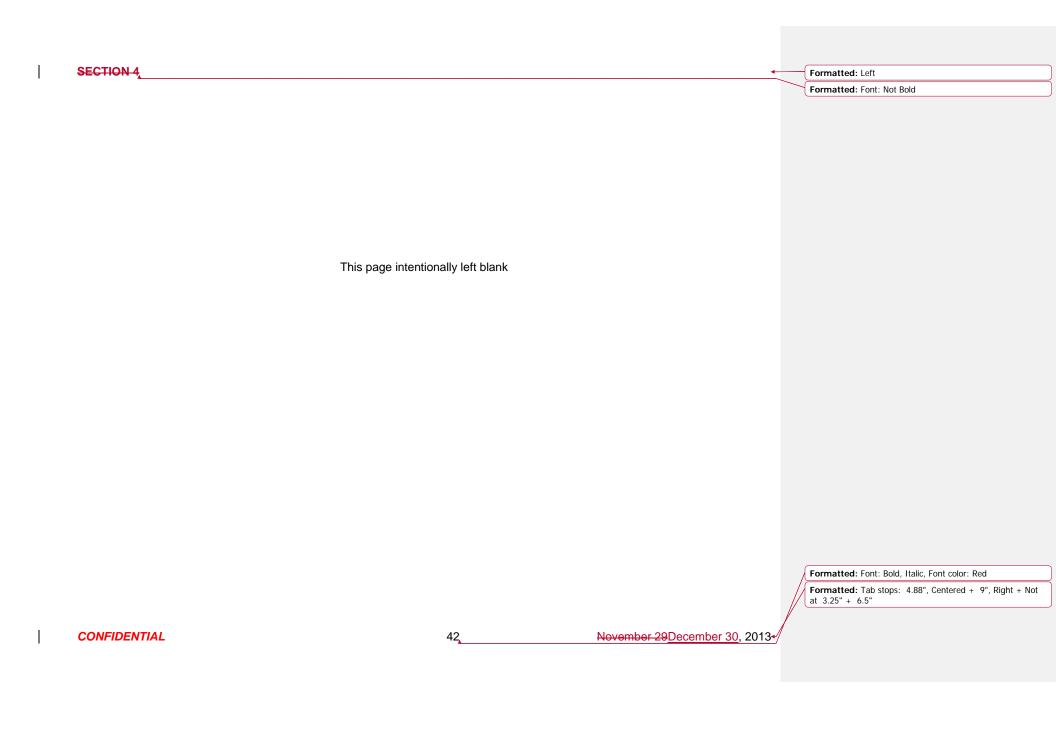
CONFIDENTIAL

40 November 29December 30, 2013

⁶ Figure 4-3 Integrated Management Team Organization Chart was furnished to MWH by Nalcor for use in the IER.

Page 69





SECTION 4

November

4.1.2 Scope of Work Requirements

Nalcor has included in Exhibit 6 of the Agreement with SNC-L, a listing of documents that define the previous work performed for the LCP and details the studies conducted for the LCP that are available and set out to guide SNC-L in their work. SNC-L is responsible for all of the work for the design, and for the assurance of the quality of all engineering with standard engineering practice, provides some of the personnel and tools (software) for project control (PM+), and resources for the construction management services for the power station and transmission system except the work associated with the high voltage DC cable procurement and installation for the SOBI crossing, which Nalcor is administrating (Contract LC-SB-003).

SNC-L will provide the design and specification development for the over 110 contracts that are the responsibility of the Integrated Project Delivery Organization to issue and administer for the work. Key contracts include:

CH0006 - Bulk Excavation

CH0007 - Muskrat Falls Complex [Intake & Powerhouse, Spillway & Transition Dams]

CH0030 – Turbines and Generators Design, Supply and Install Agreement

PH0014 (RFP) - Generator Step-Up Transformers

CD0501 (RFP) – Converters and Cable Transition Compounds

CT0327 – 350 kV HVdc Transmission Line---Section 1

CT0346 – 350 kV HVdc Transmission Line—Section 2

PH0016 (RFP) - Generator Circuit Breakers

CD0502 - Construction of AC Substations

A list of the other contracts is provided in Appendix **D** of this report for ease of reference by the reader.

Nalcor, through the Integrated Project Delivery Organization, is responsible for obtaining any necessary license, permit<u>s</u>, or approval<u>s</u> for the work, while SNC-L provides relevant technical input to obtain these permits.

4.1.3 Liability

SNC-L is responsible and assumes weather risk up to and including 20-year return period storm events.

CONFIDENTIAL

2943

December 30, 2013

SECTION 4

November

The EPCM Agreement provides for the following protection of Nalcor:

- 1. A Parent Company Guarantee
- 2. A Letter of Credit equal to 5 percent of the Agreement Price (\$15 Million)
- 3. Professional Errors and Omissions Liability Insurance (\$5 Million)
- 4. Commercial Liability Insurance (limit of \$10 Million)
- 5. Project-specific Commercial General Liability Insurance (\$20 Million)
- 6. Automobile Liability Insurance (\$2 Million)
- 7. Any Reconstruction Costs incurred by Nalcor (\$2 Million)

SNC-L's Limit of Liability was fixed at 16 percent of the Agreement Price (Section 27.2), or \$48 Million.

When a change is required, as ordered by Nalcor, SNC-L has 14 days to respond to the request and is required to furnish a budget and schedule.

The compensation for changes entitles SNC-L to obtain additional compensation for reimbursable costs and additional fixed fees incurred in relation to the Change Order or Change Request. Changed conditions are clearly detailed in Section 23 of the EPCM Agreement, in MWH's opinion.

4.1.4 Communication and Interface Requirements

The EPCM Agreement provides throughout the text in different sections, information pertaining to how the parties will be communicating. Several of these sections are discussed hereafter.

Section 11 allows for Nalcor to conduct performance reviews of SNC-L's work periodically. Nalcor decides if a Performance Report is required and is delivered after the review has been completed. The Performance Report would describe any actions that Nalcor directs to remedy any failure in the performance of the Services that is apparent from the review. SNC-L is required to comply and remedy the issues found.

Section 31 discusses Public Communications and the constraints placed on SNC-L regarding communicating project information to the public without the written consent of Nalcor. SNC-L is restricted from addressing any media questions, and must revert to Nalcor for any communications that would take place.

Section 32 clearly spells out, in MWH's opinion, the requirement of the parties regarding how they communicate with each other as to the following when giving a notice (communication): it must be written; it must be addressed to Representative for the Party to whom the notice is addressed; when issued by Nalcor, it must be signed or authorized by a company representative, a director or company secretary, or duly authorized representative; where given by SNC-L, it must be signed or authorized by SNC-L's Representative, a director or company secretary, or duly authorized representative, and be delivered by post, by hand or facsimile to Party; it must be sent or delivered

CONFIDENTIAL

2944

December 30, 2013

to the specified numbers and addresses in the EPCM Agreement. This section also requires that electronic mail can be used for day-to-day communication, but shall not be used to give notice for Claims, Application for Payments, and termination. It further notes that verbal communication will not constitute formal communications or notice under the EPCM Agreement.

Exhibit 5, Coordination Procedures, spells out numerous details regarding how the parties must coordinate their respective work through different management practices: Technical Interface; Health and Safety; Quality; Procurement; Contracting and Materials; Cost; Project Change; Risk; Construction; Project Completions; Invoicing and Payment; Province Benefits Obligations and Reporting; Information; Regulatory and Environment; and Schedule Management. MWH's opinion is that Exhibit 5 clearly outlines the responsibilities of both parties regarding how they must communicate as required by the EPCM Agreement. With the transition to an Integrated Project Delivery Organization, the formal coordination methods described in Exhibit 5 have become practically superseded since the team is working under a model that reflects a combined Nalcor/SNC-L management system.

Under the Integrated Project Team Model, we anticipate that the communication and interface requirements will work more effectively.

4.1.5 Dispute Resolution Provision

Defects in the Services are required to be rectified by SNC-L as given in Section 26 of the EPCM Agreement. When an issue arises, Section 28 of the EPCM Agreement would be implemented (Section 28 Dispute Resolution).

Disputes, claims, differences of opinion are handled by the following procedures as given in the EPCM Agreement: Party notifies other Party in writing within 30 days of the dispute; within 30 days, Parties shall attempt to resolve differences through the Project Change Management Process as given in Exhibit 5, Sections 8 and 9 of the EPCM Agreement; if not resolved through the process, Parties shall meet at the following levels: Senior Project Managers within 15 days of receipt of dispute; if not resolved by Senior Project Managers, then Project Sponsor level would be required to be involved within 15 days of the Senior Project Managers' meeting to discus; if the dispute is not resolved by the Project Sponsor-level individuals, then the issue is addressed by the Chief Executive Officers of Nalcor and SNC-L with 30 days of the meeting of the Project Sponsor; if the dispute is still not resolved within 120 days from the delivery of the dispute to the other Party, the Party filing the dispute may take whatever action is deemed appropriate pursuant to the EPCM Agreement.

Based on MWH's review of the resolution process, as described above, it is our opinion that the dispute resolution procedure is satisfactory and appropriate. Furthermore, under the Integrated Project Team Model, issues will probably be identified earlier and resolved more quickly in MWH's opinion.

CONFIDENTIAL

2945

December 30, 2013

4.1.6 Ability to Integrate Each Project with Other Projects

Because Nalcor, through the Integrated Project Delivery Organization, has overall responsibility for all of the projects including the SOBI cable procurement and installation, and has the organizational structure and authority to monitor the different contracts, and with the aid of their critical path schedule will be able to observe where interface issues may arise during the work, MWH is of the opinion that the EPCM Agreement provides the safeguards necessary to achieve successful integration of the meshing contracts.

The relevant Area Construction Manager, who reports to both the Construction Manager and the Area Manager, would be the individual who would identify delays or issues. The Area Construction Manager, in collaboration with the Site Controls Manager, would develop an appropriate specific strategy to address the issue(s) and develop the implementation plan to facilitate the corrections.

The Integrated Planning and Scheduling Team track and monitor the critical and subcritical paths within the three projects, including the SOBI work. The Planning and Scheduling Team also monitors and tracks the critical and subcritical paths for the combination of the projects-interfacing and completions (Ready for Operations) activities. This team also monitors, tracks, and analyzes the contractor-supplied schedules, which include the critical and subcritical paths including key interfaces between each of the contract packages. This activity, according to Nalcor helps ensure the visibility of all internal and external interfaces under the responsibility of the team.

The integration of the SOBI crossing work and the HVdc Specialties-work, for which SNC-L is performing the design, is led by Nalcor's Project Engineer (Drover) with the Marine Crossings Team. Nalcor utilizes the interface management system that is guided by Nalcor's Change and Technical Interface Coordinator (Gillis) for all three components of the LCP for which SNC-L is responsible for the design, but mostly with the Nalcor Project Manager HVdc Specialties and the Nalcor Project Manager Overland Transmission. Regular bi-weekly interface meetings between these parties occur to address open interfaces. There are a defined number of interfaces that are well understood, and as a result personnel from both the Onshore and Offshore functions of the Marine Crossing Team are deeply involved with the interfaces as well. MWH concurs that the system to promulgate a successful interface of the work should be able to address the rather limited number of instances where an interface issue would occur and is suitable for its intended purpose of expediting solutions to any issues that may occur during design and construction.

The Procurement Team is responsible for establishing contracts and facilitating the delivery of the system. The quality assurance function provides the necessary level of shop surveillance to minimize the likelihood of an unforeseen event occurring. The LCP's overall quality assurance program combined with logistics functions is expected to work to minimize losses during shipment or damage to components being shipped.

CONFIDENTIAL

2946

December 30, 2013

4.2 BULK EXCAVATION CONTRACT REVIEW – CH0006

The Bulk Excavation Contract was started on November 9, 2012, shortly before Nalcor received notification that the LCP received Government Sanction on December 17, 2012, since a further delay due to waiting for the full Sanction would have severely delayed the start of the contract and the entire project. Contract CH0006 was awarded to a group of four contractors including the following firms, each of which is well known in Canada: HT O'Connell, EBJ, Nielson, and Kiewit. The current contract amount that was agreed to by the parties is \$112,942,295.00 (Rev 3). The reader is advised that within this report pertaining to contracts, all dollars given are Year-2012 and Year-2013 Canadian Dollars, depending on the award date. The Contract Substantial Completion Date is December 31, 2013.

Since the IE, by its-Agreement, is only required to review certain contracts out of the 113 separate116 total contracts identified (April 2013Appendix I) that Nalcor and MWH believe are the main contracts that need to be reviewed as part of the IE's technical and environmental evaluations, MWH has developed a standard format that addresses the questions contained in the Agreement task descriptions to standardize its responses. Since additional information is also specifically requested in other sections of the IER, some information may be repeated or expanded, as required by the Agreement.

Since <u>c</u>ontract CH0006 <u>will reachreached</u> substantial completion on November 30, 2013, a brief <u>review</u> summary will be provided. <u>AllMWH considers all</u> of the <u>CH0006</u> work <u>hasto have</u> been completed satisfactorily and conform<u>eds</u> to industry standards. The terms of the contract made it possible to achieve a successful job since penalties and performance guarantees (bonds, LDs) were adjusted to accommodate a reasonable price. <u>Nalcor has advised that there is a pending acceleration claim, which may have an effect on the final contract price.</u> MWH's site visit has verified that the work was satisfactory.

4.3 CONSTRUCTION OF INTAKE & POWERHOUSE, SPILLWAY & TRANSITION DAMS CONTRACT REVIEW – CH0007

To date, MWH has only been furnished with the RFP to solicit bids for Contract CH0007 and a portion of the contract. Based on our review of these documents, we find that many of the subjects that we are required to comment on are not sufficiently addressed, requiring more information that has not yet been propesvided by the contractor, such as the contractor's CPM execution schedule and the Transportation Plan. <u>As such</u>, Nalcor initially requested MWH to review the RFP in lieu of the actual contract since the contract signing and subsequent award was expected to be <u>on or before</u> June 4, 2013, the expected award date of the contract. The actual award date of the Limited Notice to Proceed is(LNTP) is now reported as of September 24, 2013.

This is the largest single contract to be awarded for the Project, and as such, it will have a significant bearing on overall success of the Project. The IE has evaluated the qualifications of Astaldi in terms of their capability to perform according to the terms of their contract with respect to quality, schedule, and budget, and finds that they have the <u>corporate</u> capacity to perform

CONFIDENTIAL

2947__

December 30, 2013

SECTION 4

November

adequately. Astaldi's parent company is based in Rome, Italy, whereas Astaldi Canada, Inc. is based in St. John's, Newfoundland. They reportedly have a current construction backlog of approximately \$10B. Because of the large scope of Astaldi's role on the Project, and considering other <u>ongoing</u> global work commitments, close monitoring and supervision<u>by Nalcor</u> is advised to ensure their timely performance. In addition to the work they will self-perform, Astaldi has 28 different subcontractors and material suppliers supporting them on this contract. Successful performance will require significant attention to detail throughout construction as well as exemplary <u>project</u>_management oversight. Nalcor has indicated that they are aware of the importance of this contract and they have a monitoring and control program in place to ensure <u>all</u> contract requirements are met.

Based on MWH's review of Contract CH0007, Construction of Intake & Powerhouse, Spillway & Transition Dams; Contract CH0030, Turbines & Generators Design, Supply and Install Agreement; and Contract LC-SB-003, Strait of Belle Isle Submarine Cable Design, Supply, and Install Contract we have prepared summary tables that list items that were requested to be specifically reviewed and commented on by the IE. The summary tables, for the most part are nearly complete, lacking only those items that are either waiting contract completion or require a contractor to submit an appropriate plan to Nalcor. The IE finds good consistency in the contract documents for all of the contracts we have reviewed and the RFPs that we have also reviewed (Contract PH0014, Generator Step-up Transformers; Contract CD0501, Converters & Cable Transition Compounds; Contract PH0016, Supply of Generator Circuit breakers; and Contract CD0502, Construction of AC Substations). This is expected to allow the contracts to be managed more easily and effectively and should allow smooth interfacing among the contracts, where required. MWH is pleased to see that this process has been followed in the documents we have reviewed and is in accordance with Nalcor's Contract Strategy Plan.

Based on the review of Contract CH0007, we have prepared the following table to aid the reader in its assessment of what the IE has been able to conclude to date (November 2013).

Table 4-1

CONTRACT CH0007

CONSTRUCTION OF INTAKE & POWERHOUSE, SPILLWAY & TRANSITION DAMS

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
1	QUALIFICATIONS OF CONTRACTOR		NALCOR REQUIRED TO FURNISH THE COMPLETE CONTRACT FOR CH0007; ALSO CONTRACTOR	SATISFACTORY

CONFIDENTIAL

2948

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
			EVALUATION FOR MWH REVIEW	

TABLE 4-1 (cont'd)

CONTRACT CH0007

CONSTRUCTION OF INTAKE & POWERHOUSE, SPILLWAY & TRANSITION DAMS

TEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER	Formatted Table
2	QUALIFICATIONS OF SUBCONTRACTORS	SUBCONTRACTORS ARE COVERED UNDER ARTICLE 6	SUBCONTRACTOR'S ² NAMES HAVE BEEN SUBMITTED OR FURNISHED TO MWH. NALCOR REQUIRED TO FURNISH SUBCONTRACTOR EVALUATIONS FOR REVIEW.	NOT ALL SUB- CONTRACTORS ARE KNOWN TO MWH. ONLY 11 OUT OF 28 FIRMS (SOLUTION 1) KNOWN TO MWH; THESE FIRMS ARE SATISFACTORY. OTHER CONTRACTORS AWAITING CONTRACT COMPLETION.	
3	COMPLETENESS	CONTRACT APPEARS TO BE COMPLETE		SATISFACTORY	
4	CONTRACTS PERFORMED INDEPENDENTLY	WE REQUIRED A CRITICAL PATH METHOD (CPM) SCHEDULE TO OPINE	P6 CPM REQUIRED. NALCOR BELIEVES THAT CONTRACTOR CAN ACHIEVE ALL CONTRACT WORK IN 5.25 YEARS.	AWAITING CONTRACT COMPLETION.	
5	CONTRACTOR'S AND OWNER'S RESPONSIBILITIES	ARTICLE 2 LISTS THE GENERAL REQUIREMENTS OF THE CONTRACTOR; ARTICLE 3 LISTS THE CONTRACTOR'S WORK OBLIGATIONS;	EXHIBIT 9 MILESTONE SCHEDULE IS MISSING FROM THE CONTRACT. NALCOR REQUIRED TO FURNISH EXHIBITS TO MWH.	ROLES OF CONTRACTOR AND OWNER ARE CLEARLY DEFINED. SATISFACTORY	

CONFIDENTIAL

1

1

November

OWNER'S RESPONSIBILITIES COVERED UNDER ARTICLE 10; ENGINEER'S RESPONSIBILITIES	TEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
ARTICLE 10; ENGINEER'S					
			ENGINEER'S		

Table 4-1 (cont'd)

CONTRACT CH0007

CONSTRUCTION OF INTAKE & POWERHOUSE, SPILLWAY & TRANSITION DAMS

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
6	GUARANTEES, WARRANTIES	ARTICLE 7 COVERS PERFORMANCE SECURITY; UNDER PART 1, APPENDIX A2, 7. PERFORMANCE SECURITY, PERFORMANCE BONDS AND LABOR AND MATERIAL PAYMENT BONDS ARE NOT REQUIRED. A PARENTAL GUARANTEE IS REQUIRED BY 7.4 AND <u>AN LCA LETTER</u> OF CREDIT (LC) OF 10% OF CONTRACT PRICE IS REQUIRED AS GIVEN IN ARTICLE 7 AT 7.6. UNDER ARTICLE 17, CONTRACTOR WARRANTIES WORK FOR 3 YEARS	LC OR PAYMENT BOND AMOUNT IS JUDGED TO BE TOO SMALL FOR THIS CONTRACT. NOTED OUR OPINION TO NALCOR FOR FURTHER CONSIDERATION. A MINIMUM AMOUNT OF ABOUT 20 TO 30% WOULD BE REASONABLE WE BELIEVE AFTER HOLDING DISCUSSIONS WITH GOVERNMENT TO SOLICIT THEIR OPINIONS. PAYMENT FOR THE LETTER OF CREDIT AND PARENT GUARANTEE IS ON A PRO-RATED MONTHLY INSTALLMENT OVER THE PERIOD OF THE	SATISFACTORY

CONFIDENTIAL

2950____

I

SECTION 4

November

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
			AGREEMENT, NORMAL FOR SUCH LARGE CONTRACTS. NALCOR HAS EXPLAINED THE REASONING BEHIND THEIR DECISION – ENSURE THEY HAVE SEVERAL BIDDERS IN FOLLOW-UP	

Table 4-1 (cont'd)

CONTRACT CH0007

CONSTRUCTION OF INTAKE & POWERHOUSE, SPILLWAY & TRANSITION DAMS

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
			RESPONSES FROM TIER ONE CONTRACTORS BY REMOVING PROVISION OF PERFORMANCE BONDS AND LIMIT LC TO 10%. THE FINAL LC/BOND IS \$250M; ABOUT 25% OF CONTRACT VALUE. NALCOR HAS FOLLOWED A DETAILED RISK ASSESSMENT INVOLVING FINANCIAL ADVISORS, INSURANCE SPECIALISTS, AND LEGAL COUNSEL TO ARRIVE AT A BEST VALUE FOR PROJECT SECURITY. THEY ARE CONFIDENT THEY HAVE	

CONFIDENTIAL

2951_____

I

SECTION 4

PROVIDED SUB-
STANTIATION OF
THEIR WORK.
BASED ON
NALCOR'S
ASSESSMENT,
MWH BELIEVES
THIS TO BE A
REASONABLE
DECISION AS TO
THE VALUES THAT
ARE USED IN THE
CONTRACT.
MWH HAS
RECOMMENDED
THAT NALCOR

Table 4-1 (cont'd)

CONTRACT CH0007

CONSTRUCTION OF INTAKE & POWERHOUSE, SPILLWAY & TRANSITION DAMS

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
			REASSESS THE NEED TO ALSO HAVE THE CONTRACTOR PROVIDE A LABOUR AND MATERIALS BOND.	
7	CHANGE ORDERS	ARTICLE 14 PROVIDES FOR CHANGES IN WORK; ONLY OWNER CAN MAKE A CHANGE. NO OVERHEAD AND PROFIT PERCENTAGES ARE GIVEN IN THE CONTRACT ON PAGE 41. ARTICLE 31 COVERS DISPUTE RESOLUTION.	REQUIRE A COMPLETE, FILLED-IN CONTRACT. AWAITING CONTRACT COMPLETION.	SATISFACTORY CONTRACT RECEIVED DECEMBER 18, 2013: NOT REVIEWED.
8	TRANSPORTATION PLAN	ARTICLE 22 LISTS SITE AND TRANSPORTATION CONDITIONS; AT 22.7, CONTRACTOR	WE REQUIRE THE TRANSPORTATION PLAN TO BE FURNISHED	AWAITING CONTRACT COMPLETION.

CONFIDENTIAL

<mark>29</mark>52___

I

December 30, 2013

SECTION 4

ASSUMES ALL RISK ASSOCIATED WITH RIVER AND WEATHER CONDITIONS AT THE SITE; IT NEGLECTS TO NOTE THAT THE OWNER PROVIDES THE REQUIREMENT FOR A 1:40 YEAR RETURN PERIOD	BEFORE WE CAN OPINE.	
FOR A 1:40 YEAR		
FLOOD FOR DESIGN OF COFFERDAMS		
FOR ICE JAM EVENTS AND 1:20		
FOR FLOODS AND A		

Table 4-1 (cont'd)

CONTRACT CH0007

CONSTRUCTION OF INTAKE & POWERHOUSE, SPILLWAY & TRANSITION DAMS

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
		MINIMUM HEIGHT FOR THE ICE JAM DISCHARGE EFFECTS ELEVATION.		
9	LOGISTICS/STORAGE OF MATERIALS	TRANSPORTATION IS COVERED UNDER ARTICLE 22; STORAGE IS ACTUALLY COVERED UNDER PAY ITEM FOR SITE INSTALLATION; THE CONTRACT IS SILENT ON THE AMOUNT OF STORAGE REQUIRED WHICH MAY BE SHOWN ON THE DRAWINGS WHICH WE DO NOT HAVE.	CURRENTLY, INFORMATION IS LACKING TO FORM AN OPINION; WE NEED THE TRANSPORTATION PLAN; THE WAREHOUSING AND STORAGE PLAN; THE TRACKING PLAN FOR ITEMS IN WAREHOUSES.	AWAITING CONTRACT COMPLETION.
10	CONFORMS TO INDUSTRY STANDARDS	WE REQUIRED THE CONTRACT DOCUMENTS	NALCOR TO SUPPLY THE CONTRACT.	SATISFACTORY

CONFIDENTIAL

I

December 30, 2013

November

	1	
BEFORE AN	COMPLETE	
OPINION CAN BE	CONTRACT	
GIVEN.	EXPECTED	
	OCTOBER 31, 2013.	
	THE FULL	
	AGREEMENT WILL	
	BE REVIEWED BY	
	NALCOR TO	
	ENSURE THE FULL	
	CONTRACT	
	AGREES WITH	
	INDUSTRY	
	STANDARDS.	

Table 4-1 (cont'd)

CONTRACT CH0007

CONSTRUCTION OF INTAKE & POWERHOUSE, SPILLWAY & TRANSITION DAMS

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
11	COMPENSATION TERMS	PART 2, EXHIBIT 2— ATTACHMENT 1 CONTAINS MEASUREMENT AND PAYMENT PROVISIONS. IT ALSO INCLUDED PROVISIONS FOR FIXED LUMP SUMS AND UNIT PRICES WORK AND INCLUDES PROVISIONS FOR INFLATION. A MONTHLY FORECAST SCHEDULE IS REQUIRED.		SATISFACTORY
12	GUARANTEES & LIQUIDATED DAMAGES	LDS ARE GIVEN IN PART 2, EXHIBIT 2, OPTION 2, SECTION 13, LIQUIDATED DAMAGES FOR DELAY AND PERFORMANCE	WE HAVE INCLUDED SAMPLE COMPUTATIONS IN APPENDIX I <u>J</u> .	SATISFACTORY

CONFIDENTIAL

2954____

I

SECTION 4

November

INCENTIVES. ALSO GIVEN IN ARTICLE 26 WHICH LIMITS THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF LDS TO 5% OF THE CONTRACT PRICE. SECTION 13 GIVES LDS FOR KEY PERSONNEL REMOVAL WITHOUT PROPER NOTIFICATION.	
LDS TO 5% OF THE CONTRACT PRICE. SECTION 13 GIVES LDS FOR KEY PERSONNEL REMOVAL WITHOUT PROPER NOTIFICATION.	

Table 4-1 (cont'd)

CONTRACT CH0007

CONSTRUCTION OF INTAKE & POWERHOUSE, SPILLWAY & TRANSITION DAMS

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
13	PERFORMANCE BOND, LDS, BONUS, BUYDOWN/OUT	PERFORMANCE SECURITY EXHIBIT 14, IS \$50,000,000 UNTIL FINAL COMPLETION CERTIFICATE HAS BEEN ISSUED; AND \$10,000,000 DURING THE WARRANTY PERIOD DISCUSSED IN ARTICLE 17.	SOME OF THE INFORMATION HAS BEEN FURNISHED	SATISFACTORY
14	COMPLIANCE CONTRACTS, PERMITS, PERFORMANCE	A SITE-SPECIFIC ENVIRONMENTAL PLAN IS REQUIRED; NALCOR WILL FURNISH ALL	A LISTING OF CONTRACTOR- FURNISHED PERMITS NEEDS TO BE REVIEWED	NO OPINION WILL BE FURNISHED BY IE.

CONFIDENTIAL

2955____

I

SECTION 4

November

		PERMITS REQUIRED BY OWNER TO BE OBTAINED; CONTRACTOR RESPONSIBLE FOR OTHERS. CONTRACTOR MUST FOLLOW THE OWNER-FURNISHED PERMITS.	BEFORE AN OPINION CAN BE GIVEN. MWH IS NOT REQUIRED BY GOVERNMENT TO GIVE OPINION.	
15	GUARANTEE OF EQUIPMENT	NOT APPLICABLE		NO OPINION REQUIRED
16	CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULE	CRITICAL PATH SCHEDULE AND EXECUTION PLAN ARE REQUIRED TO BE FURNISHED	55 MONTHS TO COMMISSION FIRST UNIT PLUS 8 MONTHS TO COMMISSION REMAINING 3 UNITS IS WITHIN RANGE OF 5 TO 7 YEARS FOR LARGE HYDRO PROJECT.	SATISFACTORY AWAITING CONTRACT COMPLETION.
17	AGREED TO SCHEDULE REVIEW; ADEQUATE PROVISIONS	CRITICAL PATH SCHEDULE IS REQUIRED FOR REVIEW		AWAITING CONTRACT COMPLETION
L	1	Table 4-1 (cont'd)	1	

CONTRACT CH0007

CONSTRUCTION OF INTAKE & POWERHOUSE, SPILLWAY & TRANSITION DAMS

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
18	CRITICAL PATHS	MILESTONE DATES REQUIRED; CPM SCHEDULE REQUIRED; SUBSTANTIAL COMPLETION DATE REQUIRED	MORE INFORMATION IS REQUIRED TO ALLOW AN ASSESSMENT TO BE PERFORMED BY THE IE	AWAITING CONTRACT COMPLETION.
19	LIKELIHOOD OF ACHIEVING MILESTONES	MILESTONE DATES REQUIRED; CPM SCHEDULE REQUIRED; SUBSTANTIAL COMPLETION DATE REQUIRED	SEE 18, ABOVE.	AWAITING CONTRACT COMPLETION.

CONFIDENTIAL

2956____

I

November

	T		
20	SUBSURFACE CONDITIONS	ARTICLE 23 PROVIDES PROTECTION TO THE CONTRACTOR IF IT ENCOUNTERS UNFORESEEN GEOLOGICAL OR GEOTECHNICAL CONDITIONS, INCLUDING GROUND WATER WHICH IT BELIEVES WILL IMPACT THE PROJECT SCHEDULE. ARTICLE 14, IF ACCEPTABLE TO THE OWNER WILL ALLOW A CHANGE TO BE MADE TO THE CONTRACT	SATISFACTORY

The reader should be aware of the fact that the IE can only give opinions once it has sufficient information to review to be reasonably certain that there will be no changed conditions that would negate its opinion or observation. Opinions can be expressed in a manner that will qualify the IE's knowledge at the time of making an opinion that is a 'forecast' of what the IE believed to be reasonably expected. Because many of the contracts that the IE will be reviewing will be released later during 2013 and early 2014 after Financial Close unless waived by Government, there are "gaps" in this draft document that will be required to be completedaddressed after Financial Close.

4.4 TURBINES & GENERATORS DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL AGREEMENT – CH0030

Contract CH0030 was awarded on December 31, 2012, and is scheduled to be substantially complete by March 23, 2017, when commissioning the Muskrat Falls Powerhouse is planned to occur. The contract was awarded to Andritz Hydro Canada Inc. whose parent company, Andritz Hydro is an internationally known, tier-one company that supplies hydrogenerating equipment. Most of the components for the turbine will be fabricated and assembled in China at companies that Andritz Hydro has an interest in and which are able to use the technologies developed by Andritz in their design, manufacturing, and assembly processes.

Table 4-2

CONTRACT CH0030

TURBINES & GENERATORS DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL AGREEMENT

CONFIDENTIAL

SECTION 4

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
1	QUALIFICATIONS OF CONTRACTOR	ANDRITZ HYDRO CANADA INC., REGISTERED IN NEW BRUNSWICK, AND ITS PARENT COMPANY, ANDRITZ, IS A TIER-ONE SUPPLIER OF TURBINES AND ASSOCIATED EQUIPMENT		SATISFACTORY
2	QUALIFICATIONS OF SUBCONTRACTORS	ALMOST ALL OF THE SUB- CONTRACTORS AND SUB- SUPPLIERS ARE UNKNOWN TO MWH AND FOR THE TURBINES WHICH WILL BE MANUFACTURED IN TIANBAO, CHINA. ABB WILL	IT IS NOT CLEAR WHERE THE GENERATORS WILL FIRST BE ASSEMBLED AND TESTED TO ENSURE THAT ALL COMPONENTS WILL BE READY FOR ASSEMBLY IN THE FIELD; WE	ANDRITZ IS A SATISFACTORY CONTRACTOR. HOWEVER, MWH IS UNABLE TO OPINE ON THE SUB- CONTRACTORS BEING USED TO SUPPLY THE MAJOR COMPONENTS OF

Table 4-2 (cont'd)

CONTRACT CH0030

TURBINES & GENERATORS DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL AGREEMENT

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
		SUPPLY THE STATIC EXCITATION SYSTEM; THE DIGITAL GOVERNOR WILL BE SUPPLIED BY AH HEMI CONTROLS; THE ROTOR POLES WILL BE FROM AH BHOPAL, INDIA; THE STATOR BARS	MUST SURMISE THAT THIS WILL NOT BE DONE AND THAT ANY MODIFICATIONS WILL REQUIRE FIELD MACHINING TO ALLOW PARTS TO FIT PROPERLY IF THERE ARE ANY ISSUES	THE TURBINES AND OF CERTAIN COMPONENTS OF THE GENERATORS SINCE WE HAVE NO EXPERIENCE IN DEALING WITH THEM. WE REQUIRE THE FOLLOWING: EXPERIENCE RECORD OF

CONFIDENTIAL

2958____

December 30, 2013

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
		& CONNECTIONS WILL BE FURNISHED BY AH LACHINE, CANADA; THE STATOR PUNCHINGS FROM AH WEIZ, AUSTRIA	ENCOUNTERED. SINCE THE TURBINE IS AT A SIZE LIMIT FOR THE LARGEST DIAMETER BEING SUPPLIED, AND IN THE 9 METER CLASS, VERY CAREFUL MONITORING OF ALL WORK SHOULD BE REQUIRED.	SIMILAR PROJECTS; COMPANY BROCHURES; LIST OF MAJOR EQUIPMENT USED IN THE MANUFACTURING PROCESS; COMPANY ORGANIZATION CHART; ISO CERTIFICATION PROOF; ANDRITZ PAST EXPERIENCE WITH THE SUPPLIER. NALCOR ADVISED THAT AH OWNS OR IS A PRINCIPAL SHAREHOLDER IN MANY OF THE COMPANIES AND INTENDS TO MONITOR THEM CLOSELY.

Table 4-2 (cont'd)

CONTRACT CH0030

TURBINES & GENERATORS DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL AGREEMENT

3 CONTRACTS WE DO NOT HAVE MWH WILL NOT BE	I DESCRIPTION SOL
PERFORMEDA CPM SCHEDULEABLE TO OFFER ANINDEPENDENTLY(P6) TO FULLYOPINION UNTIL WEUNDERSTAND THEBETTERIMPACT OFUNDERSTAND HOW	PERFORMED A CPM S INDEPENDENTLY (P6) TO UNDERS

CONFIDENTIAL 2959____

I

SECTION 4

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF ← INDEPENDENT ENGINEER	Formatted Table
		DELAYS ON OTHER CONTRACTORS, BUT BELIEVE THAT FOR THE EMBEDDED ITEMS FOR THE TURBINE, A SUBSTANTIAL IMPACT TO THE POWERHOUSE CONTRACTOR COULD OCCUR. SINCE MOST OF THE MANUFACTURING WILL OCCUR IN CHINA, NECESSITATING OCEAN SHIPMENTS AS WELL AS LAND TRANSPORT, MONITORING VERY CLOSELY WILL BE VERY IMPORTANT. FIT- UP IN THE FIELD WILL DEPEND ON THE WORK PLAN THAT WE CURRENTLY DO		THE EQUIPMENT WILL BE HANDLED AND REQUIRE SUPPORT DATA INCLUDING THE P6 CPM NALCOR ADVISES THE INTEGRATED PROJECT SCHEDULE WILL BE AVAILABLE END OF 2013. THUS, IT WILL PROBABLY NOT BE AVAILABLE BEFORE FINANCIAL CLOSE. NO OPINION WILL BE GIVEN BY MWH.	

Table 4-2 (cont'd)

CONTRACT CH0030

TURBINES & GENERATORS DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL AGREEMENT

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
		NOT HAVE FOR REVIEW		
4	CONTRACTOR'S AND OWNER'S RESPONSIBILITIES	IN SCOPE OF WORK, 2.7 DEALS WITH OWNER'S		SATISFACTORY

CONFIDENTIAL

I

2960 December 30, 2013

SECTION 4

November

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
		RESPONSIBILITY OF SUPPLY; EXHIBIT 11 ALSO IS A NALCOR SUPPLY REQUIREMENTS; EXHIBIT 9 IS ANDRITZ WORK AND MILESTONE SCHEDULE		
5	GUARANTEES, WARRANTIES	EXHIBIT 1, APPENDIX B DISCUSSES GUARANTEES; IN THE TECHNICAL SPECIFICATIONS, SECTION 2.3 GUARANTEES ARE DISCUSSED; ALSO IN THE TS UNDER 2.4 DISCUSS THE WARRANTIES	THE GUARANTEES AND WARRANTIES ARE TYPICAL FOR UNITS EXCEPT FOR THE DIMENSIONABLE STABILITY AND CRACKING ONES; IN OUR OPINION THESE ARE AN APPROPRIATE ADDITION TO THOSE WE NORMALLY REVIEW	SATISFACTORY

Table 4-2 (cont'd)

CONTRACT CH0030

TURBINES & GENERATORS DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL AGREEMENT

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
6	CHANGE ORDERS	CHANGE ORDERS ARE DISCUSSED	WE BELIEVE THAT IN THE	SATISFACTORY

CONFIDENTIAL

December <u>30</u>, 2013

SECTION 4

		IN SEVERAL LOCATIONS OF THE CONTRACT DOCUMENTS. IN EXHIBIT 2, SECTION 4 CHANGE IS DISCUSSED; IN SCOPE OF WORK, ARTICLE 3, AT 3.19 CHANGE ORDER IS DISCUSSED; AND IN EXHIBIT 3, SECTION 7, CHANGE ORDERS ARE DISCUSSED,	DEFINITIONS, THE AREAS IN THE CONTRACT DOCUMENTS WHERE CHANGE ORDER IS DISCUSSED SHOULD BE LISTED FOR THE PARTIES' QUICK REFERENCE.	
7	TRANSPORTATION PLAN	ARTICLE 2.2.6 DISCUSSES LOGISTICS, ARTICLE 7.7.3 AND 7.7.4 DISCUSS THE TRANSPORTATION REQUIREMENTS; AND APPENDIX A15, LOGISTICS AND TRANSPORTATION STRATEGY	WE REQUESTED CLARIFICATION ON ANY LOAD RESTRICTIONS TO THE BRIDGE DOWNSTREAM OF THE PROJECT AND RECEIVED IT. APPENDIX A15 INDICATES THAT THIS BRIDGE IS ADEQUATE. WHAT IS ITS LOAD RESTRICTION AND WHAT IS THE WEIGHT AND HEAVIEST PIECE OF EQUIPMENT THAT WILL BE TRANSPORTED OVER IT? NALCOR	NO FORMAL PLAN WAS GIVEN, BUT APPENDIX A15 SUFFICES FROM OUR PERSPECTIVE AT THIS TIME TO ALLOW US TO OPINE. SATISFACTORY

Table 4-2 (cont'd)

CONTRACT CH0030

TURBINES & GENERATORS DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL AGREEMENT

CONFIDENTIAL

I

December 30, 2013

SECTION 4

November

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
			FURNISH ANSWER ON EQUIPMENT WEIGHTS.	
8	LOGISTICS/STORAGE OF MATERIALS	THE TS IN 1.6.3 DISCUSSES SHIPPING; IN EXHIBIT 1, SECTION 7, COVERS STORAGE, PRESERVATION AND PREPARATION OF MATERIALS; ARTICLE 22, SITE & TRANSPORTATI ONTRANSPORTA -TION ROUTE CONDITIONS	IT WOULD BE DESIRABLE TO HAVE REQUIRED A SYSTEM TO INVENTORY VIA ELECTRONIC MEANS ALL EQUIPMENT AND NOTE LOCATION WITHIN STORAGE BUILDING FOR EASE IN LOCATING DURING THE WORK.	SATISFACTORY
9	CONFORMS TO INDUSTRY STANDARDS	CONTRACT APPEARS TO CONFORM TO INDUSTRY STANDARDS AND IN SOME AREAS, IN OUR OPINION, EXCEEDS INDUSTRY STANDARDS		SATISFACTORY
10	COMPENSATION TERMS	EXHIBIT 2, SECTION 2 LISTS MILESTONE PAYMENTS; APPENDIX B TO EXHIBIT 2 IS THE MILESTONE PAYMENT SCHEDULE; EXHIBIT 2, SECTION 8 IS Table 4-2 (cont'o	TERMS APPEAR TO BE WELL EXPLAINED AS GIVEN IN APPENDIX B. PRICE IS COMPETITIVE BUT IS EXPECTED FROM PRODUCTS	SATISFACTORY

CONTRACT CH0030

TURBINES & GENERATORS DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL AGREEMENT

CONFIDENTIAL

2963____

1

SECTION 4

November

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
		THE CONTRACT PRICE <u>.</u>	CURRENTLY BEING PRODUCED IN CHINA <u>.</u>	
11	GUARANTEES & LIQUIDATED DAMAGES	EXHIBIT 2, SECTION 7 DISCUSSES LDS; EXHIBIT 1, APPENDIX B, DISCUSSES PERFORMANCE GUARANTEES; TD, SECTION 2.3 GUARANTEES	A SAMPLE COMPUTATION WOULD BE HELPFUL IN EXPLAINING HOW THE GUARANTEE PENALTIES AND LDS WILL BE APPLIED AND SHOWING HOW THE LIMITATIONS ON PENALTIES WILL BE USED TOO. WE PLAN TO INCLUDE SAMPLE COMPUTATIONS IN APPENDIX <u>J</u> . NALCOR ADVISED THAT SAMPLE COMPUTATIONS WILL BE FURNISHED; THE COMPUTATIONS WILL BE FURNISHED; THE COMPUTATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN APPENDIX <u>J</u> . REQUIRES FURTHER REVIEW.	SATISFACTORY

Table 4-2 (cont'd)

CONTRACT CH0030

TURBINES & GENERATORS DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL AGREEMENT

CONFIDENTIAL

1

|

1

November

ITEM NO. DESCRIP	TION OBSERVATIONS SOURCE IN CONTRACT	; REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
12 PERFORMAN BOND, LDS, F BUYDOWN/O	BONUS, DISCUSSES THE	HOUR PERIOD- TERMS ARE NOT DESCRIBED	WE FIND THAT THESE CONDITIONS WOULD NOT NORMALLY ALIGN WITH NORMAL INDUSTRY STANDARDS. HOWEVER, SINCE ANDRITZ ACCEPTED THEM, THEY WILL APPLY TO THIS CONTRACT SINCE THEY WERE CONSIDERED WHEN THE CONTRACT TERMS WERE NEGOTIATED. SATISFACTORY

CONFIDENTIAL

2965____

1

November

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
			APPLY TO CANADA EXPERIENCE: LC OF 15% OF CONTRACT PRICE IS REQUIRED:	

Table 4-2 (cont'd)

CONTRACT CH0030

TURBINES & GENERATORS DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL AGREEMENT

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
13	COMPLIANCE CONTRACTS, PERMITS, PERFORMANCE	EXHIBIT 1, ITEM 13; EXHIBIT 6, ENVIRONMENTAL AND REGULATORY COMPLIANCE REQUIREMENTS; ARTICLE 15, HEALTH, SAFETY AND ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION	IT WOULD BE BEST TO PROVIDE A COMPLETE LIST TO THE CONTRACTOR FOR EASE OF REFERENCE, IN OUR OPINION; ON THE LIST THOSE PERMITS AND ITEMS REQUIRED FOR THE CONTRACTORS ATTENTION SHOULD BE HIGHLIGHTED	SATISFACTORY
14	GUARANTEE OF EQUIPMENT	AS DISCUSSED IN 12 <u>11</u> ABOVE, GUARANTEES ARE GIVEN	DURING OUR DISCUSSIONS IN ST. JOHN'S, THE LDS WERE NOT DESCRIBED TO SUFFICIENTLY ADDRESS MWH'S REMARKS HEREIN.	SATISFACTORY

CONFIDENTIAL

2966____

I

SECTION 4

November

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
			WE WOULD LIKE TO REVIEW SAMPLE COMPUTATIONS FOR EACH OF THE GUARANTEES AS TO THE AMOUNTS BEING REASONABLE. NO OPINION CAN BE GIVEN AT THIS TIME. REQUIRES	

Table 4-2 (cont'd)

CONTRACT CH0030

TURBINES & GENERATORS DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL AGREEMENT

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
			FURTHER REVIEW.	
15	CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULE	MILESTONES ARE GIVEN IN EXHIBIT; WE REQUIRE A P6 CPM	WE REQUIRE A P6 CPM BEFORE WE CAN OPINE. NALCOR ADVISES SCHEDULE WILL BE INPUT INTO THE EXISTING SCHEDULE FRAMEWORK AT AN APPROPRIATE TIME.	NO OPINION CAN BE GIVEN AT THIS TIME. NALCOR ADVISES AN IPS WILL BE AVAILABLE END 2013.
16	SCHEDULE REVIEW; ADEQUATE PROVISIONS		WE REQUIRE A P6 CPM BEFORE WE CAN OPINE. NALCOR ADVISES SCHEDULE WILL BE INPUT INTO THE EXISTING	NO OPINION CAN BE GIVEN AT THIS TIME.

CONFIDENTIAL

I

December <u>30</u>, 2013

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
			SCHEDULE FRAMEWORK AT AN APPROPRIATE TIME.	
17	CRITICAL PATHS	WE REQUIRE A P6 CPM SCHEDULE	NALCOR ADVISES SCHEDULE WILL BE INPUT INTO THE EXISTING SCHEDULE FRAMEWORK AT AN APPROPRIATE TIME.	NO OPINION CAN BE GIVEN AT THIS TIME.

As noted previously in the discussion following Table 4-21, we have included a discussion of how we believe we can accommodate any items that remain "blank" or are as yet undesignated, that leave gaps in the table because we either do not have a contract to review, or that have not been addressed by Nalcor to allow the IE to inform the reader as to our current position regarding the review of CH0030 documents.

4.5 STRAIT OF BELLE ISLE SUBMARINE CABLE DESIGN, SUPPLY, AND INSTALL CONTRACT – LC-SB-003

Contract LC-SB-003 was awarded with a start date of December 12, 2012, and with a given substantial completion date of November 28, 2016. The early start of this contract was necessitated by the advantage Nalcor realized in favorable market conditions for the subsea cable as well as being able to schedule the manufacture of the cable early by reserving the manufacturing facilities in Japan to fabricate the cable and appurtenances associated with it. Nexans Cable is one of the three cable companies in the world that has the required experience in manufacturing and installing subsea cables, and coupled with Nippon High Voltage Cable Corp.'s experience in manufacturing subsea cables, has been critical to assuring a successful project in the opinion of Nalcor.

Listed below in Table 4-3 are the current findings and opinions of MWH pertaining to contract LC-SB-003.

Table 4-3

CONTRACT LC-SB-003

STRAIT OF BELLE ISLE SUBMARINE CABLE DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL

CONFIDENTIAL

November

2968

November

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
1	QUALIFICATIONS OF CONTRACTOR	NEXANS CABLE IS A TIER ONE SUPPLIER AND INSTALLER OF SUBSEA CABLES		SATISFACTORY
2	QUALIFICATIONS OF SUBCONTRACTORS	ARTICLE 6 DISCUSSES SUB- CONTRACTORS; EXHIBIT 3 LISTS NIPPON HIGH VOLTAGE CABLE CORP AS THE MANUFACTURER OF THE CABLE.	DISCUSSION ON JAN.4, 2013, NOTED NIPPON AND NEXANS IN JV TO MANUFACTURE CABLE. AUDIT CONDUCTED APRIL-MAY, 2012 AND WAS SATISFACTORY	SATISFACTORY

Table 4-3 (cont'd)

CONTRACT LC-SB-003

STRAIT OF BELLE ISLE SUBMARINE CABLE DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
3	COMPLETENESS	NO CONSTRUCTION DRAWINGS WERE INCLUDED WITH CONTRACT; EXHIBIT 5 REFERS TO LOCATION PLAN DRAWINGS INCLUDED IN EXHIBIT 6— COMPANY SUPPLIED DATA	NALCOR REPORTED THEY ISSUED PERFORMANCE SPECIFICATIONS. MWH REQUIRES DRAWING REVIEW TO VERIFY DESIGN; CORRIDOR SELECTED BY MAY 2013. RECEIVED AUGUST 19, 2013.	SATISFACTORY
4	CONTRACTS PERFORMED INDEPENDENTLY	NEXANS IS EXPECTED TO WORK CLOSELY WITH NALCOR ON THIS	INTERFACE AT SHORE NEEDS TO BE DISCUSSED AND SHOWN ON CPM SCHEDULE	TENTATIVE: SATISFACTORY MWH WAITING TO RECEIVE CPM TO ALLOW OPINION

CONFIDENTIAL

<mark>29</mark>69____

1

SECTION 4

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
		PROJECT THAT IS MANAGED BY NALCOR. THEY ALSO INDICATE THEY WILL BE WORKING CLOSELY WITH NIPPON.		TO BE EXPRESSED.
5	CONTRACTOR'S AND OWNER'S RESPONSIBILITIES	CONTRACTOR'S RESPONSIBILITI ES ARE GIVEN IN ARTICLES 2, 3, AND 4 OF THE CONTRACT; NALCOR'S ARE COVERED UNDER ARTICLE 10		SATISFACTORY

Table 4-3 (cont'd)

CONTRACT LC-SB-003

STRAIT OF BELLE ISLE SUBMARINE CABLE DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF ← INDEPENDENT ENGINEER	Formatted Table
6	GUARANTEES, WARRANTIES	ARTICLE 17, WARRANTIES, PROVIDES FOR 36 MONTHS; CAN BE EXTENDED 36 MONTHS IF FAILURE OR REPAIR REQUIRED OF PART OR SYSTEM.	GUARANTEES ARE NOT MENTIONED. NALCOR ADVISED THAT ONLY THE WARRANTY OF 36 MONTHS APPLIES WHICH EXCEEDS INDUSTRY STANDARDS BY AT LEAST 12 MONTHS	SATISFACTORY	

CONFIDENTIAL

2970_____

I

December 30, 2013

SECTION 4

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF ← INDEPENDENT ENGINEER	Formatted Table
7	CHANGE ORDERS	ARTICLE 26 PROVIDES FOR CHANGES ORDERED BY NALCOR; ARTICLE 39 COVERS DISPUTE RESOLUTION	EXHIBIT 4, SECTION 11 DISCUSSES CHANGE ORDERS	SATISFACTORY	
8	LOGISTICS/STORAGE OF MATERIALS	EXHIBIT 1A SCOPE OF WORK, SECTION 7 CONTAINS REQUIREMENTS FOR STORAGE, PRESERVATION AND PREPARATION. IT WOULD ALSO BE EXPECTED TO BE FURNISHED UNDER 0.5.2 EXECUTION PLAN AND EXHIBIT 4, SECTION 14	MWH REQUIRES ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SINCE NO PARTICULAR INFORMATION IS FURNISHED. NALCOR ADVISED MWH THAT STORAGE WILL BE LOCATED AT THE PORTS. 10.1.9 LOGISTIC PRECEDENT'S LIST OF KEY ITEMS TO BE SHIPPED.	TENTATIVE: SATISFACTORY. WAITING TO RECEIVE THE EXECUTION PLAN. FURTHER DETAILS STORAGE – NOT INCLUDED.	

Table 4-3 (cont'd)

CONTRACT LC-SB-003

STRAIT OF BELLE ISLE SUBMARINE CABLE DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF ← INDEPENDENT ENGINEER	Formatted Table
9	CONFORMS TO INDUSTRY STANDARDS	CONTRACT APPEARS TO BE GENERALLY COMPLETE		SATISFACTORY	
10	COMPENSATION TERMS	PART 2, EXHIBIT 2 COVERS COMPENSATION	THE BREAKDOWN OF ITEMS AND THE UNITS OF MEASURE APPEAR TO BE	SATISFACTORY	

November

CONFIDENTIAL

1

I

SECTION 4

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER	Formatted Table
			ADEQUATE FOR THIS CONTRACT		
11	GUARANTEES & LIQUIDATED DAMAGES	LDS ARE GIVEN IN EXHIBIT 2, SECTION 7; REQUIRE \$200,000/DAY FOR MISSING MILESTONE GIVEN IN SECTION 4 AND EXHIBIT 11- MILESTONE SCHEDULE	NALCOR ADVISED THE BARGE STANDBY RATE OF \$200 K/DAY WAS USED FOR DELAYS. THE RATE WILL BE ASSESSED AS A PORTION OF A DAY TO THE NEAREST HOUR.	SATISFACTORY	
12	PERFORMANCE BOND, LDS, BONUS, BUYDOWN/OUT	PERFORMANCE BOND COVERED IN ARTICLE 7 AMOUNTING TO 50% OF THE CONTRACT PRICE; LC OF 15% OF CONTRACT PRICE	NO COMPANY GUARANTEE WAS REQUIRED	SATISFACTORY	

1

I

Table 4-3 (cont'd)

CONTRACT LC-SB-003

STRAIT OF BELLE ISLE SUBMARINE CABLE DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL

EM D.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF ← INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
13	COMPLIANCE CONTRACTS, PERMITS, PERFORMANCE	IN PART 1, SECTION 0.7, 10. ENVIRONMENTAL, THERE ARE REQUIREMENTS	SINCE NEXANS IS A FOREIGN CONTRACTOR, SOME OF THE RESPONSIBILITI	GOVERNMENT ADVISES MWH DOES NOT HAVE TO OPINE ON PERMITS.

CONFIDENTIAL

December 30, 2013

SECTION 4

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF ← INDEPENDENT ENGINEER	Formatted Table
		FOR A PROGRAM. IT IS NOT SPECIFIC WITH RESPECT TO PERMITS; PERMITS ARE TO BE OBTAINED BY NALCOR; OTHER PERMITS FOR THE WORK VESSEL WOULD NORMALLY BE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF NEXANS. EXHIBIT 1A, SCOPE OF WORK, SECTION 2.2, TABLE 2.2 LISTS THE CONSENTS, AUTHORIZATION AND PERMITS. THE TEXT FURTHER STATES THAT THE CONTRACTOR	ES PLACED ON THEM MAY BE UNFAMILIAR TO THEM, LEAVING ROOM FOR AN INCOMPLETE RESPONSE AND DELAY OR OMISSION CAUSING A DELAY. NALCOR AUGUST 19, NO ADDITIONAL PERMITS HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED BY NEXANS.		

Table 4-3 (cont'd)

CONTRACT LC-SB-003

STRAIT OF BELLE ISLE SUBMARINE CABLE DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
		SHALL OBTAIN AND MAINTAIN		

CONFIDENTIAL

I

<u>29</u>73______December 30, 2013

SECTION 4

November

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
		ALL OTHER AUTHORIZATION S, PERMITS, DISPENSATIONS, CONSENTS AND LICENSES, REQUIRED BY APPLICABLE LAWS TO ENABLE IT TO PERFORM THE WORK THAT CAN BE OBTAINED IN THE CONTRACTOR'S NAME.		
14	GUARANTEE OF EQUIPMENT	GUARANTEES ARE NOT FURNISHED; WARRANTY OF WORK AND MATERIAL FOR 36 MONTHS, AND AFTER REPAIR, ANOTHER 36 MONTHS OF SERVICE	WARRANTY PERIOD REVISED DOWN TO 36 MONTHS FROM ORIGINAL PROPOSED 60 MONTHS. NO GUARANTEES ARE PROVIDED. TYPICALLY, INDUSTRY REQUIRES ONLY ONE OR TWO YEARS. TESTING WILL OCCUR BEFORE AND AFTER PLACING THE ROCK FILL PROTECTION.	SATISFACTORY

Table 4-3 (cont'd)

CONTRACT LC-SB-003

STRAIT OF BELLE ISLE SUBMARINE CABLE DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL

CONFIDENTIAL

1

November

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
15	CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULE	MILESTONES FURNISHED IN PART 2, EXHIBIT 11, MILESTONE SCHEDULE; P6 CPM SCHEDULE IS REQUIRED TO BE FURNISHED	MWH REQUIRES A P6 CPM SCHEDULE MWH AWAITING TO REVIEW THE P6 CPM. NALCOR ADVISED THAT THE SCHEDULE IS A DELIVERABLE OF THE PROJECT CONTRACTOR AND WILL INPUT INTO THE EXISTING SCHEDULE FRAMEWORK AT AN APPROPRIATE TIME.	NO OPINION WILL BE GIVEN BY MWH AT THIS TIME.
16	SCHEDULE REVIEW; ADEQUATE PROVISIONS	MWH REQUIRES P6 CPM SCHEDULE TO REVIEW	MWH AWAITING TO REVIEW THE P6 CPM. NALCOR ADVISED THAT THE SCHEDULE IS A DELIVERABLE OF THE PROJECT CONTRACTOR AND WILL INPUT INTO THE EXISTING SCHEDULE FRAMEWORK AT AN APPROPRIATE TIME.	NO OPINION WILL BE GIVEN BY MWH AT THIS TIME.

Table 4-3 (cont'd)

CONTRACT LC-SB-003

STRAIT OF BELLE ISLE SUBMARINE CABLE DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL

CONFIDENTIAL

1

I

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	OBSERVATIONS; SOURCE IN CONTRACT	REMARKS; QUESTIONS?	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
17	CRITICAL PATHS	MWH REQUIRES P6 CPM SCHEDULE	MWH AWAITING TO REVIEW THE P6 CPM. NALCOR ADVISED THAT THE SCHEDULE IS A DELIVERABLE OF THE PROJECT CONTRACTOR AND WILL INPUT INTO THE EXISTING SCHEDULE FRAMEWORK AT AN APPROPRIATE TIME.	NO OPINION WILL BE GIVEN BY MWH AT THIS TIME.

4.6 GENERATOR STEP-UP TRANSFORMERS – PH0014

The work for Contract PH0014 consists of the design, fabrication, shop testing, packaging, delivery, and warranty for 175/230 MVA ONAN/ONAF generator step-up transformers complete with 315 kV lightning arresters and accessories and one spare generator step-up transformer. The IE is awaiting contract issuance and award.

4.7 CONVERTERS & CABLE TRANSITION COMPOUNDS - CD0501 (RFP)

The work under this RFP consists of the study, design, factory testing, supply, construction, installation, site testing, and commissioning of the HVdc link stations at Muskrat Falls and Soldiers Pond Converter Stations, and Forteau Point and Shoal Cove Cable Transition compounds. This work further includes the following components:

- Completely operational ±350 kV, 900 MW bipolar HVdc system, including the necessary communications interface equipment and the associated HVac equipment;
- Overall project management; studies; design; engineering; training; manufacture; factory testing; supply; delivery to site, loading and unloading; storing; preserving; handling and moving into final position; installation; testing; commissioning; and placing into successful commercial operation and warranty;
- Civil works, including buildings and foundations;
- Two HVdc converter stations based on Line Commutated Conversion technology; one at Muskrat Falls next to the power station and the other at Soldiers Pond interconnecting with the Newfoundland power network; and
- Two Cable transition compounds; one at Forteau Point and the other at Shoal Cove.

CONFIDENTIAL	November
29 76	<u>December 30</u> , 2013

November

The IE is awaiting contract issuance and award.

4.8 GENERATOR CIRCUIT BREAKERS – PH0016 (RFP)

The work under this RFP consists of the design, fabrication, shop testing, packaging, and supply of four 24 kV, 12,000 A, 80 KA interrupting capacity generator circuit breakers complete with the control panels for each of the <u>LCLower Churchill</u> turbine/generator units. At this time, MWH has only had the opportunity to review the RFP that was issued for this work. The IE is awaiting contract award.

4.9 CONSTRUCTION OF AC SUBSTATIONS - CD0502

The RFP for Contract CD0502 was issued on July 16, 2013, and iewas scheduled to be closed on October 10, 2013. -Contract award iewas expected on December 15, 2013, and the contract forecasted completion date is November 30, 2016.- The value of the contract has not been furnished to MWH, since it combines contracts and it is now an EPC contract. The IE is awaiting contract award.

4.10 GUARANTEES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES (LDs)

Included with the contract summaries as provided in Section 4 of the<u>is</u> report are provisions established by <u>ourthe IE's</u> Agreement with Nalcor Energy for the respective contracts. For the contracts that <u>we are the IE is</u> expected to review, we have tabulated the results found during our reviews into Table 4-4, below, for easy reference (see also Appendix <u>I, Liquidated Damages</u> <u>Calculations</u>].

Table 4-4

SUMMARY OF GUARANTEES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES (LDs)

ITEM NO.	CONTRACT OR RFP NO.	ITEM NOs. IN TABLES	OBSERVATIONS	REMARKS; QUESTIONS	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
1	CH0006 (MF) CONTRACT	6	NO GUARANTEES 3 YEAR WAR <u>R</u> ANTY	IE REQUIRES TIME TO OBSERVE PERFORMANCE	SATISFACTORY
		12	NO GUARANTEES NO LDS	IE REQUIRES TIME TO OBSERVE PERFORMANCE	SATISFACTORY

Table 4-4 (cont'd)

SUMMARY OF GUARANTEES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES (LDs)

CONFIDENTIAL

2977___

SECTION 4

November

ITEM NO.	CONTRACT OR RFP NO.	ITEM NOs. IN TABLES	OBSERVATIONS	REMARKS; QUESTIONS	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
		13	NO PERFORMANCE BOND OR PAYMENT BOND REQUIRED	IE REQUIRES CLARIFICATION FROM NALCOR AS TO WHAT PERFORMANCE SECURITY EXISTS OTHER THAN HOLDBACK PERCENTAGE OF PAYMENTS.	SATISFACTORY
				NO IE OPINION UNTIL MWH RECEIVES NOTICE FROM NALCOR THAT NO BONDS WILL BE NECESSARY AT PROJECT CLOSING. WE CURRENTLY UNDERSTAND NO BONDS WILL BE REQUIRED BY NALCOR. NALCOR ADVISED IE THAT A POTENTIAL CLAIM IS PENDING.	
		15	NOT APPLICABLE		NOT APPLICABLE
2	CH0007 (MF) RFP	6	LC AND PAYMENT BOND JUDGED TO BE TOO SMALL; WARRANTY OF WORK FOR THREE YEARS PARENTAL GUARANTEE IS REQUIRED	NALCOR IS REVIEWING ALL PROVISIONS FOR LCS, GUARANTEES, WARRANTIES, PAYMENT AND PERFORMANCE BONDS.	SATISFACTORY

Table 4-4 (cont'd)

SUMMARY OF GUARANTEES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES (LDs)

CONFIDENTIAL

SECTION 4

November

ITEM NO.	CONTRACT OR RFP NO.	ITEM NOs. IN TABLES	OBSERVATIONS	REMARKS; QUESTIONS	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
		12	LDS RANGING FROM \$15K TO \$20K FOR MISSED MILESTONES ARE GIVEN IN PART 2, EXHIBIT 2, SECTION 13 LDS PERSONNEL PERFORMANCE INCENTIVES ARE ALSO GIVEN IN SECTION 12.2 WITH A POSSIBLE TOTAL BONUS OF \$16.5M	EXAMPLES OF HOW LDS ARE COMPUTED ARE REQUIRED BY THE IE; THESE WERE FURNISHED BY NALCOR. IE REQUIRES FINAL LDS AS GIVEN IN CONTRACT. NALCOR PROVIDED INFORMATION.	SATISFACTORY
		13	SEE 12 DIRECTLY ABOVE FOR BONUS PROVISIONS, DECISIONS ON PERFORMANCE BONDS AND LDS DISCUSSED IN 6 ABOVE	NALCOR REQUIRED TO MAKE DECISIONS REGARDING THESE ISSUES. NALCOR PROVIDED INFORMATION.	SATISFACTORY
3	CH0030 (MF) CONTRACT	15 6	NOT APPLICABLE GUARANTEES ARE DISCUSSED IN EXHIBIT 1, APPENDIX B AND IN THE TECHNICAL SPECIFICATIONS IN SECTION 2.3 WARRANTIES ARE DISCUSSED IN THE TECHNICAL SPECIFICATIONS UNDER 2.4	TYPICAL GUARANTEES AND WARRANTEES ARE PROVIDED. DIMENSIONABLE STABILITY AND CRACKING ARE ALSO COVERED.	NO OPINION REQUIRED SATISFACTORY

Table 4-4 (cont'd)

SUMMARY OF GUARANTEES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES (LDs)

CONFIDENTIAL

November

ITEM NO.	CONTRACT OR RFP NO.	ITEM NOs. IN TABLES	OBSERVATIONS	REMARKS; QUESTIONS	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
		12	LDS DISCUSSED IN EXHIBIT 2, SECTION 7. EXHIBIT 1, APPENDIX B DISCUSSES PERFORMANCE GUARANTEES. SECTION 2.3 OF THE TECHNICAL SPECIFICATIONS DISCUSSES GUARANTEES	SAMPLE COMPUTATIONS TO SHOW HOW LDS ARE DERIVED HAVE BEEN REQUESTED; NALCOR FURNISHED TO MWH. ALSO, HOW THE LIMIT ON PENALTIES WILL BE USED. FURNISHED.	REQUIRES FURTHER REVIEW. SAMPLE COMPUTATIONS NOW INCLUDED IN APPENDIX JJ.
		13	ARTICLE 35 DISCUSSES PERFORMANCE GUARANTEES; ARTICLE 36 DISCUSSES LDS; ARTICLE 37 DISCUSSES PERFORMANCE TESTING. BUYOUT PROVISIONS ARE ALSO GIVEN. NO BONUS PROVISIONS HAVE BEEN PROVIDED	THE IE NOTES REVISIONS TO FORMULAS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED.	SATISFACTORY
		15	APPENDIX B, EXHIBIT 1 DISCUSSES PERFORMANCE GUARANTEES	WE WOULD LIKE TO VIEW SAMPLE COMPUTATIONS TO ILLUSTRATE HOW THESE PROVISIONS WOULD BE APPLIED. PROVIDED IN APPENDIX <u>J</u> .	SATISFACTORY

I

Table 4-4 (cont'd)

SUMMARY OF GUARANTEES AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES (LDs)

CONFIDENTIAL

ITEM NO.	CONTRACT OR RFP NO.	ITEM NOs. IN TABLES	OBSERVATIONS	REMARKS; QUESTIONS	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER
1	LC-SB-003 (LIL)	6	NO GUARANTEES 36 MONTH WARRANTY		SATISFACTORY
		12	LD OF \$200K/DAY		SATISFACTORY
		13	50% CONTRACT PRICE PERFORMANCE BOND; LC OF 15% CONTRACT PRICE	NO COMPANY GUARANTEE WAS REQUIRED	SATISFACTORY
		15	NO GUARANTEES 36 MONTH WAR <mark>R</mark> ANTY		SATISFACTORY

4.11 CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULE

1

The IE has reviewed the Integrated Project Schedule (IPS) (Rev B3, dated 27 July 2013) that provides the timeline for completion of the MFG<u>S</u>, LTA and LITL projects' components. A copy of the Rev B3 version of the IPS is attached in Appendix $J\underline{K}$.

4.12 SCHEDULE ACHIEVABILITY

4.11.1 Schedule Achievability

To account for uncertainty in the project's schedule opinion, stakeholders should be aware that a range of probable outcomes is possible. The IE has extensive global experience with hydro-power projects of this scale. Similar large-scale hydro projects have taken approximately five to seven (5-7) years to complete. Nalcor's estimated 5.25-year build-out and commissioning period is observed to be within that range. While there is probability that the projects' schedule objectives, as defined by Nalcor, can be achieved, there is also reportable probability that the target in-service dates for initial and full power generation (late 2017) will remain under pressure for protraction as known and unknown field execution challenges are encountered, and as craft labor peaking is managed to benefit the overall project budget. Relative to criteria 27R-03 established by the Association for the Advancement of Cost Engineering International (AACEI), the Class 3 schedule is assumed to have an accuracy range of -20% to +30% for listed dates. The IE confirms that project schedule does not incorporate buffer-type activities as contingency and the listed activity durations represent the expected durations as envisioned by the project team to complete each listed task.

4.13 SCHEDULE RISK DISCUSSION

4.11.2 Schedule Risk Discussion

Nalcor carried out a Schedule Risk Analysis at DG3 and identified weather risk-and, the volume of work to be carried out in the powerhouse, the rate of concrete placement in the powerhouse

CONFIDENTIAL

2981_

December 30, 2013

SECTION 4

and certain challenging sections of the transmission lines as being the main schedule protraction risks. Subsequent to that, Nalcor has reviewed the RiskDG3 risk analysis carried out at DG3 which Nalcor developed mitigation measures to reduce the the impact of the identified theschedule risks that Nalcor needed to mitigate in order to reduce the schedule risk identified at that time. The .

<u>Specifically, Contract CH0007</u> weather risk hasrelated and accelerated concrete placement risks have been mitigated reduced by a "mega dome" shelter that the contractor for contract CH0007 will erect to temporarily enclose the powerhouse structure which will provide a controlled climate for the concrete to be poured year round-concrete placement. This mitigation directly addresses a significant component of the weather risk identified at DG3 and enhances the volume of concrete that can be placed year round. This avoids a slowdown in winter and levelizes the shelter mitigation measure also helps to level the craft labor workforce year round off-setting issues related to summer craft peaking and winter layoffs which are viewed as undesirable.

4.14 CRITICAL PATH DISCUSSION

It can also be pointed out that Nalcor has endeavored to transfer schedule risk and provide incentives to the contractor teams to meet or exceed the project's stated schedule objectives through the assignment of onerous liquidated damages that would be incurred if certain milestone dates are not achieved. Time will tell if the liquidated damages strategy will prevail as a means to motivate contractors to accelerate tasks to ensure timely completion.

4.11.3 Critical Path Discussion

At a high level, the project is defined by three concurrent critical paths running through the Muskrat FallsMF project element. The IPS indicates simultaneous completion of the following: turbine/generator supply and install work, spillway construction, and the powerhouse/intake work in late 2017. Correspondingly, the project maintains two sub-critical paths associated with the LTA and LITL transmission components. While the schedule indicates some float for the transmission assets relative to MFGS, at a high level with respect to reporting accuracy, the transmission work comeefacilities come on line just ahead of the MFGS first power milestone and the indicated float component is not considered significant to offset critical path implications. However, in subsequent discussions with Nalcor additional details regarding the transmission line schedule werehas provided, and assurance was given the opinion that neither the LTA norand LIL transmission line assets should finish off the LIL critical paths affect the overall project final critical path that goes through the MF Project.

Schedules that are characterized by multiple major concurrent critical paths are generally considered risky by industry standards. That is, statistically there is a greater potential for overall schedule protraction by slippage in any one of three concurrent critical paths and two sub-critical concurrent paths versus a schedule that entailed a singular linear critical path. The mega-project status and remote nature of the project emphasizes the need to maintain vigorous scheduling controls to mitigate schedule protraction.

CONFIDENTIAL

2982

December 30, 2013

4.15 GENERAL SCHEDULE COMMENTS/OBSERVATIONS

4.11.4 AGeneral Schedule Comments/Observations

While the project is basically just getting underway, a review of the high level IPS Gantt chart documenting planned versus actual for the LTA, LITL and the MFGS sub-projects provides the following observations:

- Generally, the LCP milestones indicate an as-planned execution to date.
- Contract CH0006 (Bulk Excavation) is substantially complete and <u>on-time</u> access has been provided to the CH0007 contractor.
- Nalcor has provided assurances that Contract CH0007 (Construction of Intake & Powerhouse) has been awarded with a <u>limited NTPLNTP</u> (September 2013) versus the originally-planned June award timeframe. MWH understands that the contractor had started his mobilization and pre-construction planning activities during final contract negotiations under the LNTP.
- The explicit schedule impacts associated with the six-month award delay to CH0007, installation of all-weather structures to facilitate powerhouse construction, and the oneyear delay in the river diversion are not expressed in the B3 version of the IPS.

Despite general slippage in the early tasks for all three sub-projects, generally the as-planned completion milestones remain relatively unaffected by the early delays. This outcome suggests that Nalcor is implementing mitigation measures or mid-course schedule corrections to maintain schedule. This action is reasonable and is expected for a well-managed project.

4.164.12 PERFORMANCE TEST CRITERIA

4.16.14.12.1 Turbines and Generators

The performance test criteria for the turbines and generators (Contract: CH0030) are the only ones that are currently available for review (NevDecember 2013). As noted in the Summary Table 4-2, Items 1311 and 1514, we find that they are Satisfactory and would meet Good Utility PracticeGUP. We have noted that two of the test criteria and the penalties for not meeting the criteria are usually not found in specifications and contracts for other projects that we have reviewed; we find these extra provisions that are given in the Contract Documents very appropriate for the large size equipment. For our readers' benefit, we repeat what the LCP has accepted as its definition of "Good Utility Practice" as given in Schedule A of the WMA and quote this definition as follows since it is succinctly stated:

Good Utility Practice means those practices, methods or acts, including but not limited to the practices, methods or acts engaged in or approved by a significant portion of the electric utility industry in Canada, that at a particular time, in the

CONFIDENTIAL

December 30, 2013

SECTION 4

exercise of reasonable judgment, and in light of the facts known at the time a decision is made, would be expected to accomplish the desired result in a manner which is consistent with laws and regulations and with due consideration for safety, reliability, environmental protection, and economic and efficient operations.

4.16.1.14.12.2 Other Equipment

Currently there is no other equipment where performance test criteria are available for comment by the IE.

Formatted: Heading 3

CONFIDENTIAL

December 30, 2013

SECTION 4

This page intentionally left blank.

CONFIDENTIAL

December 30, 2013

Page 114

SECTION 5 CAPITAL BUDGET

CONFIDENTIAL

1

November 29December 30, 2013

Page 115

Formatted: Left

Formatted: Font: Not Bold, Not Italic, Font color: Auto

This page intentionally left blank

CONFIDENTIAL

_____81___

November 29, 2013

Page 116

		+	Formatted: Right
		SECTION 5	
	CAP	ITAL BUDGET	
	UAI		
5.1 TOTAL PROJECT <u>CAPITAL</u> COST ESTIMATE			
The IE has reviewed the DG3 Basis-of-Estimate document (LC rev B1 dated 03 Dec 2012) and the DG3 Capital Cost and Scho (LCP-PT-MD-0000-IM-PR-0003-01, rev B1 dated 09 Nov 2012) capital budget for LCP's MFGS, LTA, and LI T L project elements of Nalcor's most recent (DG3) Capital Cost Estimate-Summary.	Summary Report		
To account for uncortainty in the project's cost opinion, stakehold			Formatted: Body Text Char
of probable outcomes is possible. Reconciliation of the project			
actual tendered amounts up to the current date provides a mea the current budget and understand variance relative to DG3 me		a parties to trend	
°			
Table 5-2 provides a summary of the DG3 capital budget as cor the date of the DG3 estimate.	mpared to actua	l expenditures to	
Table 5-1			
DG3 CAPITAL COST ESTIMATE SUM	MMARY		
MF			
Description	Code	Budget (DG3)	
Owner, admin and EPCM	100	369,386,000	
Feasibility engineering	200	5,784,000	
Environmental and regulatory compliance	300	28,883,000	
Aboriginal Affairs	400	13,314,000	
Procurement and Construction	500	2,236,921,066	
Commercial and Legal	900	20,021,000	
Contingency	990	226,849,222	Deleted Cells Formatted: Left, Line spacing: Multiple 1.2 li

Grand Total

.

Formatted Table
Formatted: Font: 11 pt, Bold

Deleted Cells

Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red

CONFIDENTIAL

<u>LIL</u>

1

I

December 30, 2013

2,901,158,288

٨

SECTION 5

Description	Code	Budget (DG3)					
Owner, admin and EPCM	100	254,581,000					
Feasibility engineering	200	38,824,000					
Environmental and regulatory compliance	300	25,751,000					
Aboriginal Affairs	400	2,244,000					
Procurement and Construction	500	2,181,118,031					
Commercial and Legal	900	20,603,000					
Contingency	990	86,627,861					
	Grand Total	2,609,748,892					

TABLE 5-1 (cont'd)

DG3 CAPITAL COST ESTIMATE SUMMARY

LTA						
Description	Code	Budget (DG3)				
Owner, adminAdministration, and EPCM	100	89,306,000				
Feasibility eEngineering	200	2,240,000				
Environmental and regulatory complianceRegulatory <u>Compliance</u>	300	705,000				
Aboriginal Affairs	400	188,000				
Procurement and Construction	500	542,289,172				
Commercial and Legal	900	2,479,000				
Contingency	990	54,375,314				

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

I

November 29December 30, 2013

SECTION 5

	Grand Total	691,582,486
TOTAL CAPITAL COST – LCP*		
Description	Code	Budget (DG3)
Owner, adminAdministration, and EPCM	100	713,273,000
Feasibility e <u>E</u> ngineering	200	46,848,000
Environmental and regulatory compliance <u>Regulatory</u> Compliance	300	55,339,000
Aboriginal Affairs	400	15,746,000
Procurement and Construction	500	4,960,328,269
Commercial and Legal	900	43,103,000
Contingency	990	367,852,397
	Grand Total	6,202,489,666

*Includes cost of MF, LIL, and LTA projects.

5.1.1 DG3 Capital Cost Estimating Methodology

The cost estimating methodology employed by Nalcor utilizes a deterministic approach to calculate the project's direct and indirect costs and a risk-adjusted analytical technique to develop a contingency allocation for defined tactile risks. Finally, a separate escalation analysis has been developed to calculate and fund anticipated changes in forward price levels. The IE notes that Nalcor follows standard estimating practices as put forward by the Association for the Advancement of Cost Engineering International (AACEI), including 69R-12, 58R-10, 18R-97, and 17R-97.

The IE's review of the above-noted cost estimating documentation indicates that GUP was followed by Nalcor to develop the DG3 capital cost budget. Generally, the cost estimate methodology can be described as a "bottom-up" approach relative to the level of detail, supporting documentation, and implied level of effort. A "top-down" approach was utilized for certain allowances and undefined scope elements to ensure budget inclusion.

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

85

SECTION 5

Table 5-2

EXPENDITURES TO DATE VERSUS THE DG3 CAPITAL COST ESTIMATE

These data indicate the awarded work has experienced a 16 percent positive variance from the DG3 cost estimate. Overall, the analysis indicates a combined 12 percent positive estimating variance for the awarded and soon-to-be awarded work based on information recently provided by Nalcor. The IE is of the opinion that the estimating variance will continue to trend downwards for the remainder of the un-awarded work and project support costs. Since the revised budget projection put forward by Nalcor does not factor in an allowance for estimating variance, the IE suggests that Nalcor consider applying an appropriate management reserve to accommodate future changes in project scope and cost.

5.1.2 Contingency Analysis

While Nalcor adopted a theoretical P50 contingency based on analytical modeling (i.e., range uncertainty) of the project's sub-element summary budgets, the IE is of the opinion that the calculated overall 6.7 percent scope contingency is aggressive relative to our legacy experience with similar remote heavy civil construction endeavors. The IE understands that the Province will provide contingent equity for any budget shortfalls past the \$6.3B FLG. The contingent equity is currently undefined.

As the project moves into full scale field execution with the award of CH0007 (Muskrat Falls Pewerhouse), the IE would advecate for adjustment of the project contingency fund. Due to significant overruns recently recognized with the award of CH0007, the project contingency fund is considered to be spent at this time and unavailable for future unknowns and risks associated with the field construction phase for all sub-project elements of the multi-year project. The IE believes the drivers on contingency will be varied and net entirely predictable as the project unfolds ever the next several years. Issues associated with budget estimate accuracy, baseline schedule accuracy, uncompetitive market conditions, directed scope changes, changed field conditions, claims, weather impacts, resource shortages, directed schedule acceleration, potential contractor defaults, incremental owner project support cests, and other unknown risks are some of the typical factors that our experience indicates will concume contingency on a remete large scale, heavy civil endeavor.

The methodology applied to the risk analysis is also considered to meet GUP expectations for guantifying pricing uncertainties utilizing range modeling against group subtotals with standard statistical techniques. As noted, the project's extensive risk register is not mapped specifically to the cost estimate or schedule to quantify cost or schedule uncertainties, but remains as a separate document that can be referenced during the project execution phase for constraint and opportunity awareness.

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

86

5.1.35.1.2 Defined DG3 Cost Escalation Allowance

Estimated capital costs included in the DG3 estimate are costs based on 2012 values. These values were escalated in the Nalcor financial models to reflect expected cost bases in the years of construction. <u>future fluctuations in pricing levels occurring during the years of construction. It should be pointed out that an escalation allowance is not considered a contingency by either the Project Management Institute (PMI) or the AACEI as escalation is a known, but not priced item as opposed to an unknown item or project constraint that requires a contingency offset.</u>

The long <u>duration of the durations associated with project</u> development, <u>field</u> construction, and <u>operation the commissioning</u> phases of the LCP subject project costs to escalation caused by inflation and various other factors, including changes in market conditions, labor rates, productivity, etc.

_As shown in Table 5-1, above, the DG3 capital cost estimates <u>for each of the Nalcor projects</u> have been adjusted to reflect cost escalation and contingency allowances. The Nalcor financial models also incorporate cost escalation and contingencies as separate line items. <u>The capital costs projected and input into the financial models also incorporate escalation in addition to contingency, which addresses separately risks of a different nature.</u>

With the assistance of external experts consultants who specialize in preparing construction cost estimates following AACEI principles, Nalcor has projected cost escalation that takes through project completion taking into account how each sector of the economy, e.g. commodity, labor market or global economic factors, is impacted will impact the project budget differently. In our opinion, the escalation strategy adopted by Nalcor permits a realistic estimate of escalation. forward price risk and is considered to meet GUP criteria.

Escalation assumptions input into the MF, LTA, and LIL spreadsheets in the financial models reflect the detailed estimates prepared, and appear consistent with the trends projected for the regionprovinces. Table 5-32 summarizes the annual escalation rates as put forward by Nalcor through 2018.

Table 5-2

ESCALATION	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
MUSKRAT FALLS							
CUMULATIVE	1.1%	2.8%	5.8%	8.3%	10.1%	10.6%	10.2%
ANNUAL	1.1%	1.7%	2.9%	2.3%	1.7%	0.5%	-0.3%
LABRADOR TRANSMISSION ASSETS							

ANNUAL COST ESCALATION

Formatted Table

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

87

CUMULATIVE	0.6%	2.5%	5.4%	10.3%	13.0%	14.8%	
ANNUAL	0.6%	1.9%	2.8%	4.7%	2.5%	1.5%	
LABRADOR ISLAND TRANSMISSION LINK							
CUMULATIVE	0.2%	2.5%	5.0%	7.8%	9.5%	14.2%	21%
ANNUAL	0.2%	2.3%	2.4%	2.7%	1.6%	4.4%	5.9%
TOTAL PROJECTLCP ESCALATION							
CUMULATIVE	0.9%	2.7%	5.3%	8.2%	9.8%	12.0%	11.9%
ANNUAL	0.9%	1.8%	2.6%	2.7%	1.5%	1.9%	



5.1.4 Contingency Used in Financial Model

Capital costs used in the Nalcor financial models include contingency as well as escalation, as shownAs noted in Table 5-1.

The level2, the developed escalation analysis utilizing the defined annual rates allocates a total of accuracy supported by the amount of engineering performed at this stage of <u>\$361M to the</u> project development should provide an adequate margin to mitigate the risk of uncertainty still present in <u>budget allocated against</u> the absence of the larger contracts being awarded. At this point in our review, the IE is of the opinion that allowances for contingencies should be greater than the figures provided by the Nalcor cost estimating consultants<u>MFGS, LIL</u> and summarized in Table 5-1.

By arriving at the contingency levels used as input to the pro-forma following a multi-faceted Project Risk Management Plan, and using AACEI's recommended practice, Nalcor has adopted a reasonable approach in the interim period. They have arrived at some figures that, in comparison to those used in other similar LTA projects we have reviewed, are aggressive. The IE typically sees contingency allowances in the range of 6 percent to 10 percent at this state of as noted. As a function of the total project developmentbudget (\$6.2B) for Nalcor's projects, the escalation allowance represents approximately 6.0 percent.

5.1.3 Defined DG3 Contingency Analysis

The contingency allowance figures for the three sub-projects are identified in Table 5-1. As defined by the PMI and the AACEI, a scope or tactile contingency is used to offset known project risks and/or market conditions. While Nalcor adopted a theoretical P50 contingency for "tactile" type risks based on analytical statistical modeling (i.e., range uncertainty) of the project's subelement summary budgets, the IE is of the opinion that the calculated overall 6 percent scope contingency representing an adder of \$368M to the project budget is not conservative relative to

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

88

November 29December 30, 2013

SECTION 5

Formatted: Body Text Char

Formatted: Keep with next

our legacy experience with similar remote heavy-civil construction endeavors, and is, therefore, judged to be somewhat optimistic. The IE typically sees scope or tactile contingency allowances in the range of 8 percent to 12 percent at comparable DG3 stage gates. A mitigating circumstance for the current LCP budget is the fact that cost certainty has been achieved for the awarded-todate work (See Section 5.1.4) that provides a rationale to carry a reduced contingency allowance.

As the IE, we understand that the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador (Province) will provide necessary contingent equity or completion guarantee for any budget shortfalls past the \$5.0B Federal Loan Guarantee (FLG). Consequently, the total contingent equity or completion guarantee required from the Province is currently undefined and is predicated on final project reconciliation; currently, this amount is \$1,202,489,666 (Grand Total \$6,202,489,666 less FLG \$5.0B).

Typically, a separate allowance for unknown project risks, known as the management reserve is provided as an additional backstop to mitigate untheorized risks, changed field conditions, or strategic risks that the conventional scope contingency doesn't cover. The management reserve is usually controlled by the owner or entity sanctioning the project which represents the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador. As per AACEI standard practice, the scope contingency is assumed to be spent during project execution while the management reserve is considered to be unspent in entirety during project execution.

5.1.55.1.4 Reconciliation of the DG3 Capital Cost Estimate to Actual

<u>To account for uncertainty in the project's cost opinion, stakeholders should be aware that a range of probable outcomes is possible.</u> The contingency allowance figures for the three projects are identified in Table 5-1. Table 5-4 shows the same capex and P50 contingency as Table 5-1 and includes the ratio of those two parameters. Total aggregate contingency percentage is about 6 percent. These contingency values appear to be at the low end of the observed range which in our opinion is aggressive..

<u>Reconciliation of the project's DG3 capital cost estimate to actual tendered amounts up to mid-</u> <u>November 2013 provides a means for interested parties to trend the current budget and</u> <u>understand variance relative to DG3 metrics. Table 5-3 provides a comparison of the DG3 capital</u> <u>budget to actual expenditures made by Nalcor to date.</u>

Table 5-3

CONTINGENCY ALLOWANCE

EXPENDITURES TO NOVEMBER 2013 VERSUS THE DG3 CAPITAL COST ESTIMATE

	ME	LTA	LIL	Total	
Total DG3 Capital Cost Estimate	\$2,901,158,288	\$691,582,486	\$2,609,748,892	\$6,202,489,666	
Growth allowance components					Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"
CONFIDENTIAL	89	N	ovember 29Dece	ember <u>30</u> , 2013≁	(

SECTION 5

P50 contingency	\$ 226,800,000	\$ 54,400,000	\$ 86,600,000	\$ 368,000,000
P50 contingency \$ of Nalcor total capex	7.81%	7.92%	3.31%	5.93%
Nalcor's DG3 cost ostimate and financial planning models include more than \$186M in pre- Description	<u>Amount</u>	<u>(\$CDN)</u>	Me	<u>tric</u>
Awarded Work to November 2013	<u>\$2,401,3</u>	87,000	44% of total o	
Net Variance on Awarded Work to November 2013 Relative to DG3	<u>\$388,17</u>	75,000	<u>16% of awai</u> November 2	
Soon to be Awarded Work (within +2 Quarters)	<u>\$1,797,2</u>	21,000	<u>33% of total o</u> less Program o	
Estimated Net Variance on Soon to be Awarded Work	<u>\$125,82</u>	25,000	<u>7% of soon to</u> work (
Overall Net Variance on Awarded and Soon to be Awarded Work Relative to DG3	<u>\$514,00</u>	00,000	12.0% of awa	

Formatted Table

operating construction costs.

Table 5-3 (cont'd)

EXPENDITURES TO NOVEMBER 2013 VERSUS THE DG3 CAPITAL COST ESTIMATE

Description	Amount (\$CDN)	Metric
Overall Positive to Negative		Ratio of 10 times positive to
Variance on Awarded and Soon to	<u>\$571.8M / (\$57.6M)</u>	
be Awarded Work Relative to DG3		negative variance
	5 summarizes these costs	
Unreconciled (Un-awarded) Work	\$2,044,746,000	32% of total budget less
	<u>\$2,044,740,000</u>	<u>contingency</u>
Contingency Reduction Post DG3	<u>(\$184,907,000)</u>	50% reduction
Remainder Contingency	\$182,000,000	2.8% of project total
Escalation Allowance Reduction	\$330,000,000	90% reduction
Post DG3		
Remainder Escalation Allowance	<u>\$31,000,000</u>	1/2% of project total
Contingent Equity Provision	Undefined	<u>n/a</u>
Required for Overruns		

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

1

90

These metrics indicate that the awarded work through November 2013 has experienced a 16 percent positive (over budget) variance from the DG3 cost estimate. The soon-to-be-awarded work (By Q2 2014) is expected to deviate positively 7 percent (over budget) from established DG3 budgets. Overall, the analysis indicates a combined 12 percent positive estimating variance for the awarded and soon-to-be awarded work based on cost information recently provided by Nalcor. The IE is of the opinion that the estimating variance will continue to trend on par or slightly downwards for the remainder of the un-awarded work and for the project's support and project management costs. Since the revised budget projection put forward by Nalcor does not factor in an allowance for estimating variance relative to DG3, the IE suggests that Nalcor apply an appropriate management reserve from contingent equity to accommodate future changes in project scope and cost growth related to scope, estimating and escalation variance.

As the project moves into full-scale field execution with the award of CH0007 (Muskrat Falls Powerhouse), the IE would advocate for adjustment of the project contingency fund. Due to overruns recently recognized with the award of CH0007, the project contingency fund is considered to be spent at this time and unavailable for future unknowns and risks associated with the field construction phase for all sub-project elements of the multi-year project. The IE believes the drivers on contingency will be varied and not entirely predictable as the project unfolds over the next several years. Issues associated with budget estimate accuracy, baseline schedule accuracy, uncompetitive market conditions, directed scope changes, changed field conditions, claims, weather impacts, resource shortages, directed schedule acceleration, potential contractor defaults, incremental owner project support costs, and other unknown risks are some of the typical factors that our experience indicates will consume contingency on a remote, large-scale, heavy-civil endeavor.

5.1.5 Capital Cost Estimate Classification

AACEI Standard Practice 69R-12 (Cost Estimate Classification for the Hydropower Industry) provides the criteria or guidelines to classify the DG3 capital cost estimate and communicate an appropriate accuracy range to stakeholders. The estimate accuracy range is driven by many other variables and risks, so the maturity and quality of the scope inputs available at the time of the estimate is not the sole determinate of estimate accuracy; risk analysis is required to determine an appropriate contingency. The AACEI's criteria is noted as a general guideline and serves as a starting point for cost estimate accuracy discussion. Some important aspects of the AACEI criteria are:

- The guidelines apply to EPC type project delivery
- An appropriate contingency (i.e., 50% confidence level) is assumed to be established
- Range limits are applied to point value of the estimate inclusive of contingency
- The range limits assume a triangular vs. a uniform probability distribution

Table 5-4 provides a comparison of the DG3 cost estimate by estimate characteristic as established by the AACEI for a Class 3 cost estimate:

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

91

November 29December 30, 2013

Table 5-4

HISTORICAL COSTS

DG3 CAPITAL COST ESTIMATE CLASSIFICATION

PROJECT	HISTORICAL COST (note 1; note 2)
Muskrat Falls	\$97,303,164
Labrador Transmission Assets	4 ,196,093
Labrador Island Transmission Link	85,307,165
	\$186,806,422

Note 1: Cost data in Table 5-5

The DG3 construction cost estimate does not include costs of IDC, also called AFUDC.

However, IDC is an important feature to capitalize in the financings and it is included in the Nalcor financial models. Table 5-6 summarizes the IDC values included for the three projects.

Table 5-6

FINANCING COST

Characteristic	AACEI Class 3 Criteria	DG3 Classification by IE
Maturity Level of Project Definition Deliverables (Expressed as % of complete definition)	<u>10%-40%</u>	<u>30-40% (October 2012)</u>
End Usage (Typical purpose of estimate)	Budget authorization or control	Sanction Budget
<u>Methodology</u> (Typical estimating method)	Semi-detailed unit cost with assembly level line items	Bottom-up with allowance factoring
Expected Accuracy Range (Typical variation in low and high ranges)	<u>L: -10% to -20%</u> <u>H: +10% to+30%</u>	<u>-5% to +20%</u>

While the AACEI considers the maturity level of the engineering inputs as the primary classification characteristic for determining estimate class, secondary classification criteria and identified contingency drivers (Section 5.1.4) determine the accuracy range of the Class 3 cost estimate. While we agree that the engineering definition is advanced and enhances cost certainty for the DG3 cost estimate, the IE's opinion is that expansion of the high range limit for positive variance from the estimated DG3 budget is warranted due to low remainder contingencies and identified known project constraints and theorized unknown project risks.

5.2 EPCM AND INTEREST DURING CONSTRUCTION COSTCONTRACTOR'S EXPERIENCE

Formatted: Heading 2

PROJECT

IDC

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

92

November 29December 30, 2013

SECTION 5

MF	\$403,270,000
LTA	\$95,700,000
LIL	\$462,976,000
TOTALS	\$961,946,000

Although Renewals and Replacements are not included in either DG3 or the Nalcor financial models, Nalcor has included in its Accot Management Philocophy report the Renewals and Replacements data included here in Table 5-7.

Table 5-7

MAJOR MAINTENANCE ACTIVITIES PLANNING

CONFIDENTIAL

1

93

November 29December 30, 2013*

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"

Hydro Power Plant Major Maintenance Activity	Interval (years)	Activity Duration	Activity Cost
Replace bearings	Turbine 25-35 Generator 40-50 Thrust 40-50	4 days	\$75,000/bearing
Replace wicket gate bushing	25-50	1 month	\$400,000
Replace shaft seal	15-30	2 days	\$40,000
Clean rotor and stator	50-75	1 month	\$350,000
Repair cavitation	25-50	2 weeks	\$60,000
Replace generator cooler	35-50	1 week	\$90,000/cooler
Rewind generator	60-80	1.5 months	\$9,000,000
Replace exciter	15-20	5 weeks	\$1,300,000
Replace governor	15-20	5 weeks	\$650,000
Replace voltage regulator	15-20	5 weeks	\$300,000

5.1.6 PM, Construction Contractors Experience

At the present time, we only have knowledge of the EPCM contractor and three other contracting groups of the contracts the IE is required to review and report on. These entities are included in the following Table 5-85 with our remarks.

Table 5-5

CONTRACTOR'S EXPERIENCE

CONTRACT NO.	CONTRACT DESCRIPTION AND CONTRACTOR	REMARKS	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER	•	Formatted Table
CH0006	BULK EXCAVATION HT O'CONNELL, EBJ, NIELSON, AND KIEWIT	EACH OF THE CONTRACTORS IS WELL-KNOWN IN CANADA AND HAS THE FULL CAPABILITIES TO PERFORM THE ENTIRE CONTRACT BY THEMSELVES. THE CONTRACTORS HAVE WORKED TOGETHER ON OTHER HEAVY CIVIL PROJECTS AND ALL HAVE WORKED ON	SATISFACTORY		

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

94

SECTION 5

CONTRACT NO.	CONTRACT DESCRIPTION AND CONTRACTOR	REMARKS	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER	Formatted Table
		HYDROELECTRIC PROJECTS		
_C-SB-003	STRAIT OF BELLE ISLE SUBMARINE CABLE DESIGN, SUPPLY AND INSTALL NEXANS CABLE	NEXANS CABLE IS A TIER ONE DESIGNER, SUPPLIER, AND INSTALLER OF SUBMARINE CABLES WORLDWIDE.	SATISFACTORY	
	Table 5-	8 (cont'd)		

CONTRACTOR'S EXPERIENCE

CONFIDENTIAL

I

November 29December 30, 2013+

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"

Table 5-85 (cont'd)

CONTRACTOR'S EXPERIENCE

CONTRACT NO.	CONTRACT DESCRIPTION AND CONTRACTOR	REMARKS	OPINION OF INDEPENDENT ENGINEER		
CONTRACT NO.	CONTRACT DESCRIPTION AND CONTRACTOR	REMARKS	<u>OPINION OF</u> INDEPENDENT ENGINEER	Formatted Table	
EPCM	ENGINEERING, PROCUREMENT, AND CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT SNC-L.	SNC-L IS A TIER ONE ENGINEERING AND CONSULTING COMPANY WHICH HAS DESIGNED AND MANAGED MANY LARGE HYDROELECTRIC PROJECTS, THERMAL GENERATING STATIONS, AND NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS	SATISFACTORY		
CH0007	CONSTRUCTION COST OF INTAKE & POWERHOUSE, SPILLWAY & TRANSITION DAMS	ASTALDI HAS BEEN SELECTED AND GIVEN LIMITED NOTICE TO PROCEED.	SATISFACTORY. CLOSE MONITORING DURING CONSTRUCTION BY THE INTEGRATED PROJECT TEAM IS ADVISED TO ACHIEVE PROJECT GOALS AND CONTRACT REQUIREMENTS.	Formatted Table	

Note: No additional contracts were available for review prior to Financial Close.

5.25.3 MAJOR EQUIPMENT DELIVERY DATESSCHEDULE MILESTONES

5.3.1 Major Equipment Delivery Dates

MWH has included in Table 5- $\frac{96}{2}$ below, the major equipment delivery dates used by Nalcor in developing the DG3 schedule and cost estimate. Nalcor has advised MWH that these dates will

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

96

Page 130

<u>...</u>

(...)

...

....

(...

(...

<u>...</u>

<u>...</u>

<u>...</u>

....

... ... (...) <u>...</u> (... (... ... (... <u>...</u> <u>...</u> <u>...</u> ... <u>...</u> <u>...</u> <u>...</u> ... <u>...</u> <u>...</u> <u>...</u> <u>...</u> <u>...</u> (... ... (... (... (... <u>...</u> <u>...</u> (...)

SECTION 5

Formatted Table

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted Formatted

be given in the contracts as milestone requirements that will ensure project schedule adherence. They will also be used by suppliers and contractors to develop their costs.

Table 5-6

DELIVERY DATES

MAJOR EQUIPMENT AND SYSTEMS

		118//							
Muskrat F	alls Generation	~////	Formatted						
	Spillway		Formatted						
CH0032	Gate Anchors	2014 Jan 🚽	Formatted						
CH0032	Gate Guides 1	2015 Mar 🚽	Formatted						
CH0032	Gate 1	e 1 2015 Jun							
CH0032	Stoplog Anchors	2014 Jan	Formatted						
CH0032	Stoplog Guides	2015 Mar	Formatted						
		2015 Mai 4	Formatted Table						
CH0032	Stoplog 1	2015 Oct 4	Formatted						
CH0033	Powerhouse Crane	•//	Formatted						
	Powerhouse Unit 1	~ //	Formatted						
	Table 5-9 (cont'd)		Formatted						
	Table 0 0 (contra)		Formatted						
	DELIVERY DATES	-	Formatted						
	MAJOR EQUIPMENT AND SYSTEMS		Formatted						
CH0032	Draft Tube Gate a Anchors	2014 Mar 🔺	Formatted						
CH0032	Draft Tube Gate g uide	2015 Sep 🚽	Formatted						
CH0032	Draft Tube Gate	2016 May 🚽	Formatted						
CH0032	Intake Gate a <u>A</u> nchors	2014 Apr 🚽	Formatted						
CH0032	Intake Gate g<u>G</u>uide	2016 Mar 🚽	Formatted						
CH0032	Intake Gate	2016 Jun 🔸	Formatted						
CH0030	T/G <u>aA</u> nchors (embedded)	2014 Mar	Formatted						
CH0030	Stay Ring (embedded)	2016 May	Formatted						
	non-embedded parts not included in this list	_0.0.0.	Formatted						
PH0014	Power Transformer	2015 Jul	Formatted						
PH0015	Isophase System	2017 Jul	Formatted						
	Transmission Asset	2017 001	Formatted						
	Transformers 735kV – Churchill Falls Switch Yard	2015 Jun	Formatted Formatted						
PD0537			Formatted						
PD0537	Transformers 315kV – Muskrat Falls Switch Yard	2015 Jun	Formatted						
	Labrador Marshalling Yard for Transmission Line	- /	Formatted						
PD0335	Anchors – 50% to Marshalling yY ard	2013 Aug	Formatted						
		/							

CONFIDENTIAL

97

SECTION 5

PD0307	Steel Tower Foundations – 40% to Marshalling yY ard	2013 Sep	Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.17"
PD0302	Steel Towers – 1000 Tons to Marshalling Yard	2013 Oct	Formatted: Justified
PD0300	Conductor – 50% to Marshalling Yard	<u>2013 Nov</u>	

CONFIDENTIAL

98

November 29December 30, 2013*

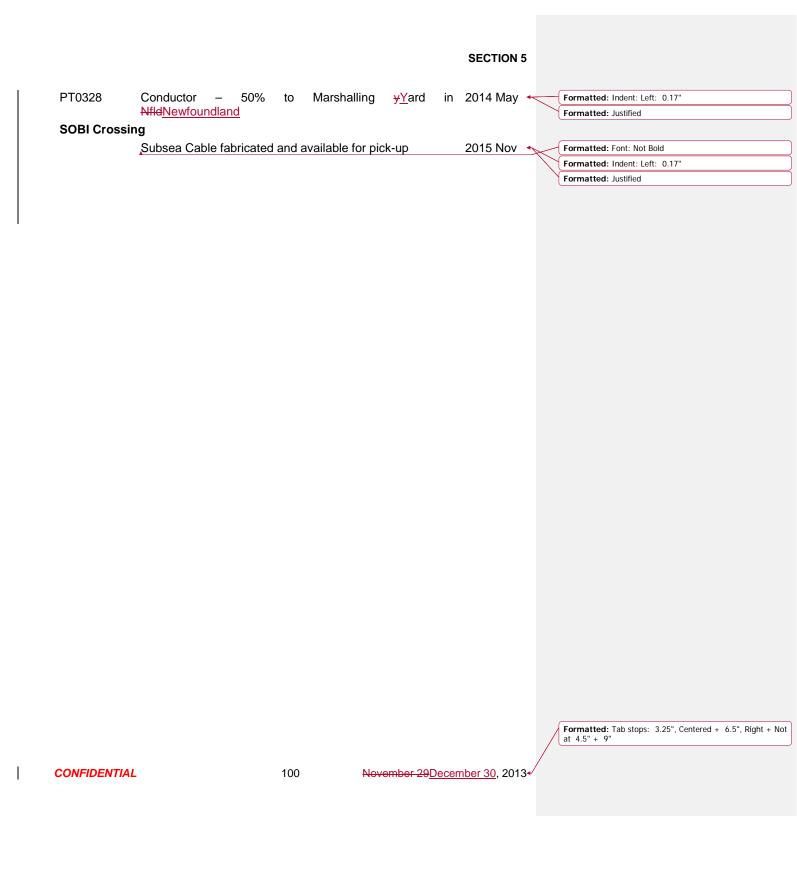
Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"

			SECTION 5	,	
	Table 5-6 (con	<u>ıt'd)</u>			
	DELIVERY DA	TES			
	MAJOR EQUIPMENT AM	ND SYSTEMS		~	Formatted: Font: Bold
		 A.A. S. D. S. Black and S. Samuel. 	0040 Oct		Formatted: Normal, Centered
	0302 Steel Towers – 1000 Tons t	0,7	2013 Oct		
PD	0300 Conductor – 50% to Marsha	alling yard	2013 Nov		
					Formatted Table
abrador I	sland Transmission Link				Formatted: Justified
an	Synchronous Condensers – Sold	tions Bond			Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.17"
	-	lers runu		1	Formatted: Justified
D0534	1 st unit at site		2014 Dec	-	Formatted: Justified
	Converter Station Equipment – M	luskrat Falls		- /	Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.17"
D501	DC Equipment		2015 Jan	~	Formatted: Justified
D501	AC Equipment		2015 Mar	~	Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.17"
	Converter Station Equipment – S	oldiers Pond			Formatted: Justified
					Formatted: Normal, Space After: 10 pt, Line spacing: Multiple 1.15 li
D501	DC Equipment		2015 Apr		Formatted: Justified
D501	AC Equipment		2016 Feb	1/	Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.17"
	Labrador Marshalling Yard for Tra	ansmission Line		-	Formatted: Justified
	-			//	Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.17"
				\backslash	Formatted: Justified
	Table 5-9 (con	ı t'd)			Formatted: Justified
	DELIVERY DA	TES			Formatted Table
					Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.17"
	MAJOR EQUIPMENT AN	ND SYSTEMS		11	Formatted: Justified
			-		Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.17"
PT0352	Anchors – 50% to Marshalling yY		2014 Apr	- 1/	Formatted: Justified
PT0308	Steel Tower Foundations – 50%	o to Marshalling yY ard in	2014 Jun	- 1	Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.17"
	Lab			1/	Formatted: Justified
PT0330	Steel Towers – 50% Tons to Mars	shalling <mark>yY</mark> ard in Lab	2014 Aug	- /	Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.17"
PT0328	Conductor – 50% to Marshalling	yYard in Lab	2014 May		Formatted: Justified
	Newfoundland Marshalling Yard			-	Formatted: Justified
T0352	Anchors – 50% to Marshalling $+$ Y		2014 Apr	\checkmark	Formatted: Justified
70308	Steel Tower Foundations – 50%		-		Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.17"
10300	NfldNewfoundland) lu maisnanny <u>yr</u> aid ni	2014 Jun		Formatted: Justified
PT0330	Steel Towers – 50% Tons to	o Morebelling ⊭Vard in		-	Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.17"
10330	NfldNewfoundland) Maisnanny <u>yr</u> aw m	2014 Aug		Formatted: Justified
	Hundrid Handrid				Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + at 4.5" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

I

99



5.2.15.3.2 Schedule of Values

The structure of key operating cash flows is shown in Appendix M. The schedule showing the estimated base cost (DG3 Cost) by component for MF, LTA and LIL projects cash expenditure schedule and accumulated cash flow is given in Figure 5-1 at the bottom of the table, which has been enlarged following the figure. This exhibit was copied directly from Decision Gate 3 Capital Cost Estimate, LCP-PT-ED-00000-EP-ES-0002-01, and clearly illustrates what Nalcor predicts is the cash flow for the three different projects comprising their portion of the LCP. In the opinion of the IE, we find this schedule to be reasonable and supported by Nalcor's evaluation and analysis.

CONFIDENTIAL

101

November 29December 30, 2013-

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5" + 9"

SECTION 5

TASK filter: All Activities						o i mane	ial Mod	lei																12-301	n-121
ty iD - Activity Name	Start	Finish	Budgeted Total Cost	2012	101532 1151	1/2013	and the second s	P. J. M. W. X.	2014	19 P B	1.4.10	2015	1862-19	CFSY 5TA	8015	R. Walt	310, 5 + 2	2017	51.040×		201	18 1.1.1	-20 St 1-4	201	9
tion of the second s	01-Apr-12-A	50-Jun 10	5,492,783,808	ALLEMA	SCINDUF	MAMJU	SCNDJ	PMAR	JJASC	ONDI	FMAN	JJAS	OVD1	FMAM	JJAS	QND.	JFMA	N 1 1 1	4 S CIN	DJFM	AMJ	JASC	NDJF	MAM	JJ
oneral	01-Jun 12	22-1 cb-18	6,002,703,800											1			1		1			1			1
6 4WBS PHYS COMP	and the second second second							1	1 1	1	1	1 1		1	1			1	1	1			1	1	Ē
uskrat Falls	01-Jun-12 01-Apr-12 A	22-Feb-18	2,511,923,504			• •	1 1		1 1	1	1	1 1		1		•		•	•			1	1		
000 NO SPECIFIC COMPONENT	01-Apr-12A		650,239,166						-						-							1	1	1	
And Office Freeholder Others	23-Mov-12	31-Mar-18	480,000																	II.					
110 Access Roads	15 May-12	08-Oct-13	45,811,615	in the second se	1			1	1 1	-		1 1	1	1	1		-	-		-				F	1
150 Construction Bridges (Inc Spillway & MF SSAR).	23-Sep-13	23-Jan-15	8,100,000					-	1 1	in the second se		1 1		1			1	1	1				1		1
320 Construction Power - Muskrat Falls	01-May-12	30-May-18	19,142,965	-	1.	Section in succession.	-	-		-	-	1 1		1	1		1					1	1		
420 Construction Telecoms - Musicrat Falls	01-May-12	31-Dec-16	15,389,654	-	A COLUMN TO A COLUMN		- I	-	-	-	-		Concession of the	-	-	Concession in the local division in the loca	1	1							
500 ACCOMODATIONS COMPLEX/TEMPORARY BUILDINGS	11-34-12	68-Oct-13	83.384,754	-	1	1	-	1	1	1															
530 Buildings - Dormitories 540 Buildings - Administration Building and Worksheps	12-Oct-12 07-Mar-13	19-Aug-13	0		-	1	1 1	1	1 1			11	1	-			1					1	1	1	i
570 Site Services	12-Nov-12	29-Jun-18	34,650,000				1 1		1 1	-	1	1 1	1	1			1	1	1			1	1	1	1
830 Offsito Ronds & Bridges	01-May-14	20-Sep-14	10,000,000		-				-	1	1	1 1		1	1	1	1	1	-	-				1	1
000 RESERVOIR, DIVERSION, DAM & SPILLWAY - GENERAL	01-May-12	30-Apr-14	1,115,004		dag and a start	mbaran bran		un farmer	· · · · · · · · · · · ·			· • · · · · · · · ·			·······				-						
110 Reservoir	11-Sep-12	06-Jul-16	144,079,173		-	-		-	1 1		-	1 1	1	1	1							1			
130 Trash Management System (incl. log booms)	06-May-14	07-Nov-15	7,500,000						-	-	-	-			1		1			1			1		1
300 DAMS & COFFERDAMS	30-May-14	05-Jul-17	4,008,067						-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	1		1			1
320 North Dam	05 Nov-15	15-Mar-17	1,137,512										-		1			1	1	1				1	1
321 North Dam Prep/Foundation 322 North Dam Abutment	20-Oct-15 29-Jul-13	25-Obt-16 28-Oct-15	75,941,122				1 1					1	-												1
330 South Dam	01-May-13	14-Nov-15	2,821,664				1 1	1	1 1	-	1			1	1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1
341 Upstream Cofferdams	01-Jun-13	27-1404-15	67.373.641				1 1	1	1 1		-	1 1		1	1 1	1	1	-	1	1 1		1		1	
42 Downstream Cotterdams	01-May-13	10 Aug-15	3 104,737					1	T			0			1 1	- 1	1	1	1	1 1			1		1
43 Hiverside Collerdam	00-Jun-13	05-fim-13	10.918,440		2																				
161 North Transition Structure	69-Cot-13	11-Oct-14	7,185,589			1	-	-	-					1			1	1	1	1 1		1			
62 Centre Transition Structure	25-Sep-13	27-Jul-16	20,072,290				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1	1	1	1	1		1	1	÷
163 South Transition Structure	13-Sep-13	28-May-15	21,511,387						C. T	-	10	1 1	1						1	1 1	1	1	1	1	
10 Spillway Structure	26-Nov-12 25-Sep-13	14-Feb-15 04-Dec-17	17,805,053												Juni										1.
20 Gates, Guides Stoplogs and Hoist	D4-Feb 13	26-Feb-18	53,514,793			1 1			1 1	1		T 1	1		1 1	-	-								1
130 Spillway Channels	25-8ep-13	20-Aug-14	597,946				1 1	-	-	1	1	1 1	1	1	1 1	1	1	1	-	_			1		1
ICO NORTH SPUR	05-Jun-13	18-Nov-15	57,709,810				-	-	-		-	: :	-	1	1 1	1	1	1	1	1 1					1
00 POWER FACILITIES	28-Nov-12	31-Dec-16	40.735.119	L		-	-	-		-	-	-		-		_		1	1	1 1	1	1	-1		
20 Tailrace	23-Sep-13	21-Ocl-14	5,138,608			1	-	-		1					1										
20 INTAKE AND PENSTOCKS 20 Intake Structure	25-Nor-12 25-Feb-15	13-Nov-13	51.083.599		Concession in which the	1 1	-	1	1 1	1	1	1 1		1	1 1		1	1	1	1 1			1	1	1
240 Intake Gates, Trashracks & Stoplogs	28-Fab-13	27-Jan-16 29-Aug-16	178,716,005			1	1 1			1			-	_			1	1	1	1 1	1	1	1	1	1
00 POWERHOUSE	26-Nov-12	31-Mie-16	6.057.551			1 1	1 1	1	1 1	1	- 1	1 1	-	-	T 1					1 1	1	1	1	1	
10 Substructure	19 Nov-13	20-Sep-16	289,079,738								••••				d							····-			·
20 Superstructure	25-Nov-13	31-Mar-16	45.373,310				-	-	-	1		1 1				1	. 1	1	1					1	1
30 Draft Tube Gates & Holsts	28-Feb-13	18-Dec-15	94.841.165			and the second second	The second s			-	-	1 1			1 1		1	1	1			1	1	1	1
40 Building Electrical Services	09-Jun-15	04-Oct-15	15,782,541			1 1					1 1	-	-	-	-	1				1 1	1	1	1	1	1
50 Building Mechanical Services 60 Powerhouse Crane		04-Oct-18	13,336,825			hund			Q			-to-reache									1				1
60 Powerhouse Crane 00 POWER GENERATION	06-Apr-13 08-Jun-15	15-Dec-15 04-Oct-16	8,872,175			-	1 1	1	1		-						1	1	-						1
10 Turbine	01-061-12	23-Mar-18	200,003.000				1				1	1 1	-	-	1					1 1				1	1
20 Generator	30-Jan-14	24-Oct-18	7,394,645			1	1 1	1	1			1 1				1	-	1	:	: :	-		1	1	
30 Electrical Ancillary/Auxillary Systems	08-Jun-15	D4-Citt-16	2,999,701				1 1	1	1	-	1 1	1 1	-		1 1	1	1	1		1 1		1	1	1	1
31 DC Power/UPS System		04-Oct-16	1,517,500	1		1	1	1				-)i			3										÷
5 Station Service Transformera		04-Ost-16	1,914,704							1		-	-	-	-			1	1	1 1				1	Ĩ.
6 Bus Ducts		31-Aug-17	1,860.952				and the second second	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1		-		1		1
0 Mechanical Ancilliary/Auxillary Systems 11 Service Air System		04-Oct-16	17.554,583						121	1		1 1	-	-	-	1					1	1	1	1	1
11 Service Air System 18 Colling Water System		04-Oct-16	2,438,534			+					-														1
19 Service Water System		04-Ost-16	1.589,297									1 1	1	1	1		1							1	1
0 Generator Transformers		04-Oct-16	19,731,483				-	-				1 1	1	1	1			1			1		1		1
10 Spare Parts & Special Tools	24-Mar-15	07-Dac-15	277.079					1		1	-		-	1		1	1		1	1 1	1	1	1		1
30 CL to Switchyard	14-Aug-14	20-Nev-15	3,770,591				1.	i.		-	-	-		1			1	1							
Remaining Level of Effort Bernaining Work						Page 1	12	_	_	_	-	ITAC	W Blog P	Activitio		-			-	-	-	- i		-	-
Actual Work						1.000.10																	arine.Cab		

Figure 5-1 Schedule of Expenditures for Major Components of the Projects and Accumulated Cash Flow Projection

Formatted: Tab stops: 4.5", Centered + 9", Right + Not at 3.25" + 6.5"

SECTION 5

TASK iller: Al Activities	Model (MF+LITL+LTA+GENERAL)					DG3	Financial	Model											12-Jun-12	12
win a concernation of the	Activity Name	Slat	Finish	Budgeted Total Cost	2012		2013		JJASOND	2015	AIGUNE	20	16	20		Statistics of	2018		2019	u fait
9112 Aquatic Habitat O	Compensation Muskrat Falls	27-Feb-14	07-Jun-17	10,100,000		a colled to a little	Med al Marc		olo Maldului	old where a sist	Maldida	- Manual	JVISICIAID	Individa 1	JVIOUN	JIFIMIN	MalalMa	IOND	wiviwin's	4
	LECOMS SYSTEMS	05-Dec-13	31-Jan-15	250,000				-	I I I							1 1				
220 Operations Telec 442 Governor Air Svs	oms - MF	04-Jun-14 22-Apr-15	07-Oct-16 04-Oct-16	1,658,998					1 1 1	1						1 1	1	1 1	1 1	
3443 Fire Protection 5		22-Apr-15	04-Oct-16	3,732,122	12			1 1			1 1	1				1			1 1	
3444 Pump Drainage S	stem	22-Apr-15	04-Oct-16	2,695,481		1			++							· · · · · ·			-	
3445 Pump Dewaterin	a System	22-Apr-15	04-Oct-16	2,448,322				1 1								1 1				
	dling & Filtration System	22-Apr-15	04-Oct-16	862,322				1 1				-				1				
3447 Oily Water Interci		22-Apr-15 01-Apr-12 A	04-Oct-16	591,758 2,359,610,971				1 1			: :					1				
sland Link & Upgr 000 NO SPECIFIC CO		01-Apr-12 A		323,388,755							باست أست									
1110 Access Roads	MPONENT	01-Mar-14	29-Apr-14	323,388,755			1 1	1 -	TIT	1 1	1 1		1 1	the second s		1 1	1		1 1	
1430 Construction Tel		01-May-12	15-Jan-15	3,745,517	The state of the s	1						·								
4500 SOLDIERS PONI		04-Apr-13	22-Apr-17	102,144,142					in the second is			-		-		1				
8200 DC TRANSMISSI		01-May-12	02-May-17	26,995,922					- A											
8221 Island Section 1		13-Jul-13	29-Jun-17	534,087,951			Contraction in the local division of													
8224 Labrador Section		04-Jun-13	18-Sep-16 06-Jul-16	386,800,163				1 1	1 1 1	1.1	1.1	-								
5310 Electrode Line - 1 5320 Electrode Line - 1		05-Sep-13 05-Sep-13	10-Feb-16	5.038,517 4.527.398															1 1	
7110 Unit Conversion		01-Apr-17	31-Mar-18	30.800.000			T		1 1 1					_		-			1 1	
120 New Synchronou	a Condensera	13-Mar-13	24-Feb-17	110,776,909					(*******		فسيقسينه					·····		·····		
7130 Breakers		01-Apr-16	31-Mar-17	6,700,000																
140 AC Line Rebuilds		26-Jul-13	15-Aug-14	7,536,772		1 1 1			-				-						1 1	
110 SOBI		01-May-12	27-Dec-13	110,000		1 1 1	1 1												1 1	
111 Subsea Cables (S	OBI) Supply	15-Jul-12	30-Sep-16	173,368.767		······														
113 SOBI Landiali 114 SOBI Protection		01-May-13 01-Jul-13	31-Dec-15 31-Dec-16	85,344,240 78,619,255				1 1	1 1 1	1 1	-									
0 CONVERTER ST	TIONS	04-Apr-13	22-App-17	11,788,175					1 1 1		1 1					1 1			1 1	
9 Labrador Conver		01-Jun-13	17-Nov-16	179,430,514		1 1 1	and and a		1 1 1			1		1		1 1			1 1	
0 Soldiers Pond Co	nverter Station	04-Apr-13	22-Apt-17	187,199,083			the second second second							i i		1 1	1		1 1	
300 DC SPECIALITIE	S - TRANSITION COMPOUNDS	13-May-14	22-Apt-17	10,498,600	1		1											1		
	ound - Labrador	04-Apr-13	17-Nov-16	19,313,420												1 1			1 1	
	ound - Northern Peninsula	04-Apr-13 27-Mar-15	22-Apt-17 24-Mar-17	18,105,312 420,745					1 1 1		-		and the second second				-		1 1	
500 DC SPECIALITIE: 510 Electrode - Labra		27-Mar-15	01-Oci-16	420,745					1 1 1	1	1 1	1 1					1		1	
620 Electrode - Newfo		27-Mar-15	21-May-16	12.050.384							and an and a	******				·				
200 OPERATIONS TE		D1-May-15	31-Mar-17	6.675.000								-		-			1		1 1	
230 Operations Telec	oms - LITL	11-Fab-15	23-Mar-17	15,698,478			1 1				and the second									
abrador Transmis		01-Apr-12 A		601,311,780			1 1										1		1.5	
000 NO SPECIFIC CO		01-Apr-12 A		92,799,673																
	coms - Labrador Transmisison Assets	01-May-12	21-May-13	2,115,329	-	1 1	-		1 1 1	1 1	1 1						1			
	IS COMPLEX/TEMPORARY BUILDINGS	09-Jul-13 09-Jul-13	DI-Nov-13 DI-Nov-13	7,520,683							1 1			1		1	1	1	1 1	
570 Site Services	CENEDAL	04-Sep-13	30-Nov-18	6,893,865			-	1 1			1 1	1				1	1		1 1	
100 CHURCHILL FAL		0B-Jan-13	07-Jul-16	117,753,190				The second second	1 1 1		CONTRACT OF A	COLUMN TWO IS NOT							1 1	
300 MUSKRAT FALLS		01-Mar-13	29-Feb-16	53,444,572	1						*****									
140 Muskrat Falls to 0		01-May-12	08-Feb-16	288,716,952															1 1	
180 735kV AC line at 0		01-May-12	18-Jan-16	2,117,495						transport of the local division of the							1		1 1	
	chyard @ Muskrat Falls	01-Jun-13	29-Feb-16	6,019,999						1							1		1 1	
200 OPERATIONS TE 250 Operations Teleco		01-May-15 01-Jul-12	21-Ocl-16 11-Apr-16	750.000 13.352.178		<u> </u>														
VGB Tranmission		01-Jun-13	12-Feb-16	19,937,554																
dgeted Cost]	Toreal to		200,000,000															0,000,000	3,00
tual Cost				160,000,000		******				and a l	Sec.		************						8,000,000	
maining Early Cost				80,000,000				-0.0-00-I	a a la	niiiii		non Ba	H.O. music						4,000,000,	
and must soor				40.000.000		for an all	na11111						1.0.0.0						-2 000,000	1,00
				0	AMJJAS 2012	CNDJFM	2013	NOJEMAM	JJASONDJ	FMANJ J 2015	ASONDJ	FMAMJ	JASQND	FMAMJ	JASON	JEMA	JJAS	ONDJE	MAMJJ 2019	ALC A
 Bemaining Level of Eth 	ort Remaining Work						Page 2 of 2		1	4013		All Activities	Construction of the	20		(HUDDER)	P0.10	100000 0000	- 80/19119	-
Actual Work											Resource P	volle Fiter:E	SC_AirTravelA rod.Cement Pr	ir Travel (ES solucis (ESC	CALATION (CUSETGD	NS), ESC	Marine, Cal	/e Laying	

Figure 5-1 Schedule of Expenditures for Major Components of the Projects and Accumulated Cash Flow Projection (continued)

Formatted: Tab stops: 4.5", Centered + 9", Right + Not at 3.25" + 6.5"

CONFIDENTIAL

SECTION 5

Enlargement of bottom section of Figure 5-1.

Budgeted Cost Actual Cost Remaining Early Cost		10,000,000 8,000,000 6,000,000 6,000,000 0,000,000 2,000,000 2,000,000 2,000,000
Remaining Level of Effort Remaining Work Actual Work	Page 2 of 2	TASK Itiar: AI Activities Resource Profile Filter:ESC JAYTavel.Air Travel (ESCALATION CUSETG01NS), ESC Marine.Cable Laying Vessels, ESC. CernentProd.Cement Products (ESCALATION V1575794), ESC Concrete.Concrete

Formatted: Tab stops: 4.5", Centered + 9", Right + Not at 3.25" + 6.5"

CONFIDENTIAL

104

SECTION 5

This page intentionally left blank.

Formatted: Tab stops: 4.5", Centered + 9", Right + Not at 3.25" + 6.5"

CONFIDENTIAL

105

SECTION 5

5.2.25.3.3 Allowance for Contractor Bonus

Bonuses or performance incentives are only provided under the following contract: CH0007.

For Contract CH0007, the bonus provisions provide a reasonable incentive to the contractor to complete the milestones early. MWH believes that with the Integrated Project Team and close project monitoring and control, these bonus incentives will be beneficial to the Project.

Nalcor advised MWH that no other contracts will provide for a bonus provision.

5.2.35.3.4 Highlight Sensitive and Critical Areas

<u>At DG3, and as part of the Risk Analysis performed at that time, Nalcor hasd</u> identified several areas that they initially believe arebelieved to be the critical risk areas for the projects, namely the following: Performance Risk and Schedule Risk. A brief discussion of each, from Nalcor's perspective at DG3, follows.

Performance risk iswas assumed to exist since Nalcor hasd used historical norms from legacy hydroelectric projects that were predicated on achieving an envisioned labor strategy and were even assumed to be more efficient in realizing productivity compared to a contemporary project where restrictive work practices exist. Nalcor iswas concerned that "...contractor mark-ups for unit price agreements could be excessive if there is a perception risk that the labor strategy will not materialize." The experienced front-line supervision, which is key to performance execution for the LCP hasd been correctly identified by Nalcor in MWH's opinion,. The LCP now competes with other projects, world-wide, and could likely place a high domand on Churchill Falls.

. Nalcor<u>also</u> considered that there was a potential for a time or schedule risk exposure for the MF powerhouse beyond the plan they developed <u>at DG3</u> due to weather and the sheer magnitude of the volume of work for the powerhouse. The main concern was that the placement and curing of the 460,000 CM of powerhouse reinforced concrete over several winters <u>will bewould present</u> a significant challenge for the contractor for CH0007. Additionally, the Bulk Excavation contractor (CH0006) needed to keep to schedule to complete its work this fall (by the Fall of 2013) to enable the contractor for CH0007 to start its work on time, which was achieved.

MWH agrees with Nalcor's assessment that these are certainly risks that must be considered and accounted for in the schedule and cost estimate. MWH notes that the perceived schedule risk exposure pertaining to the Bulk Excavation contractor completing on time appears to be a nonissue, as viewed during the field trip in late September 2013, assuming that the contractor's performance continues to be satisfactory. –Additionally, MWH believes that with Nalcor's acceptance of the contractor's proposal to use an all-weather enclosure for powerhouse construction as proposed by the contractor for CH0007 can work to mitigate the risk of extensive delays in the powerhouse concrete construction during the winter seasons.

With the concern that Nalcor has expressed in the past regarding uncertainties surrounding the potential cost increase due to the competition for labor and key personnel, MWH believes that

CONFIDENTIAL

29106

December 30, 2013

SECTION 5

this concern could have been addressed in the <u>DG3</u> cost estimate and reflected in the Project Schedule by including higher more customaryless aggressive contingencies and a lengthened project schedule. A larger Owner's contingency could have been assumed as compared to what Nalcor used to offset the riskMWH, for preparation of overrunning the project budget and communicated timeline. In the DG2 and DG3 similar cost estimates, MWHwould generally follows AACEI's guidelines for projects with respect to contingencies since AACEI has a broad data base to support the contingency values and accuracy statement used for each level of the cost estimate. In addition,Additionally, we have found that the schedule opinion will gain accuracy if the project's risk register is mapped to the individual line item activities and supported with an analytical uncertainty analysis using Monte Carlo simulation to discern finish date accuracy relative to desired confidence intervals. Nalcor advises that even though there was an increase in DG3 by 5 percent with two-thirds of the Project at Class I estimate level, they believe they have mitigated the risk successfully and will complete their projects within their estimate.

Nalcor advises that the current final forecast cost estimate (December 2013) shows that there has been a net increase in DG3 capital cost by 5 percent with two-thirds of the Project at an AACEI Class I estimate level. Based on performance to-date, they believe they have managed and mitigated the project cost risks successfully and will complete their projects within their current forecast cost estimate.

5.2.45.3.5 Price Risks

Nalcor has discussed in the contracting philosophy their methods to quantity and manage price risks due to changing market conditions, inflation, labor issues, weather and hydrology issues, manufacturing space and equipment availability, delays in meeting milestones, and competition with other projects in Canadian Provinces. The risk assessments they conducted following a multi-faceted Project Risk Management Plan using AACEI's recommended practice for price changes for major equipment they will purchase, as well as the construction and installation contracts they and SNC-L will administer, appear to be carefully performed and were taken into consideration in their economic analysis. The CPM schedule was also integrated into the analysis to arrive at appropriate unit cost pricing.

Where appropriate, LDs, LCsliquidated damages, letters of credit, and performance protection have also been used to protect Nalcor as well as bonus provisions for at least one <u>major</u> contract (CH0007) to help Nalcor achieve their development schedule.

5.35.4 DRAWDOWN SCHEDULES

In order to opine on the reasonableness of the drawdown schedules for each of the contracts that MWH is required to review and comment on, we have prepared Table 5-107 wherein we have summarized our findings for each of the contracts. We note that even where we believe we have observed some payments in favor of the contractor or vendor, since the payment schedule was considered among many items in the consideration and award of the contract, other issues may override any unbalance we may observe.

CONFIDENTIAL

29107___

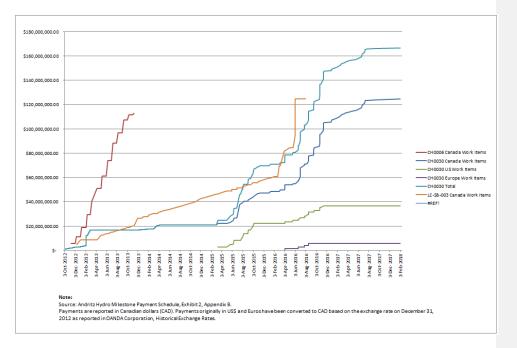
December 30, 2013

November

Table 5-7 PAYMENT SCHEDULES FOR CONTRACTS REVIEWED BY THE INDEPENDENT ENGINEER

PROJECT	CONTRACT NUMBER	PAYMENT SCHEDULE		REMARKS/COMMENTS
		NORMAL EXPECTED	UNUSUAL	
MF	CH0030	Normal		Satisfactory
	CH0006	Normal		Satisfactory
	CH0007			Awaiting contract award and payment schedule
SOBI	LC-SB-003	Unknown		Under reviewSatisfactory

To allow a more easy comparison to determine if the drawdown payment schedule is normal or unusual, we have plotted each of the schedules we have been asked to review where information is available. A composite plot is given in Figure 5-2 below for eContract CH0006, eContract LC-SB-003, and eContract CH0030, which has three currencies to consider. The plots indicate no unusual issues with drawdown payments.



CONFIDENTIAL

I

Ì

December 30, 2013

SECTION 5

Figure 5-2 Composite Plot of Drawdown Payment Schedule – Contract CH0006, Contract LC-SB-003, and Contract CH0030

This page intentionally left blank.

CONFIDENTIAL

I

December 30, 2013

Page 143

SECTION 6

COMMERCIAL OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE SERVICES

CONFIDENTIAL

November 29December 30, 2013

This page intentionally left blank

CONFIDENTIAL

103

November 29, 2013

Formatted: Font: Not Bold, Not Italic, Font color: Auto

SECTION 6

November

COMMERCIAL OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE SERVICES

6.1 OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE PLAN

6.1.1 Commercial Operation Services

Nalcor plans to use outside services to assist it in operating and maintaining the terminal station extension at CF according to Nalcor's Operations and Maintenance (O&M) Philosophy document. The Churchill Falls Labrador Corporation will be responsible for the operation and maintenance of this facility.

Nalcor plans to operate the other components of the LCP they are constructing and financing by themselves, or through subsidiary companies established for taxing and legal reasons.

6.1.2 Adequacy of Start-Up and Long-Term Procedures

No comments will be furnished by MWH prior to Financial Close. The program for the operation services is currently under development and will not be available for review until later next year.

6.1.3 Reasonableness of Annual Operations and Maintenance Budget

MWH requested computation spreadsheets to support Nalcor's values of O&M Annual Charges contained in Table 6-1. This information was not available for review (December 2013).

6.1.4 Proposed Training Budget

No information is yet available for MWH's review. Nalcor advises that this information will not be available until late 2014.

6.2 OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE COST ESTIMATE

6.2.1 Completeness

The following table presents the estimated annual O&M costs provided for our review by Nalcor. They are figures that have been developed by the Integrated Project Team, which have been used in Nalcor's financial pro forma.

CONFIDENTIAL 29103

December 30, 2013

SECTION 6+

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

Table 6-1

ANNUAL OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE COSTS

Year:	1	2	3	4	5	10	20	30	40	50
Muskrat Falls Generation	\$ 6,345,025	\$ 6,345,025	\$ 6,345,025	\$ 6,345,025	\$ 6,345,025	\$ 6,345,025	\$ 6,345,025	\$ 6,345,025	\$ 6,345,025	\$ 6,345,025
Labrador Transmisson Assets	\$ 2,148,360	\$ 2,148,360	\$ 2,148,360	\$ 2,148,360	\$ 2,148,360	\$ 2,148,360	\$ 2,148,360	\$ 2,148,360	\$ 2,148,360	\$ 2,148,360
Labrador - Island Transmisson Link	\$15,970,624	\$15,970,624	\$14,623,124	\$15,870,624	\$14,623,124	\$16,070,624	\$14,823,124	\$14,823,124	\$14,823,124	\$14,823,124
Total:	\$24,464,009	\$24,464,009	\$23,116,509	\$24,364,009	\$23,116,509	\$24,564,009	\$23,316,509	\$23,316,509	\$23,316,509	\$23,316,509

The data shown in Table 6-1 are based on January 2012 costs and include 15 percent contingency allowances. Each of the first five years, starting from the first date of commercial operation of the project, the tenth year, and then each subsequent tenth year are indicated.

MWH has independently tried to verify that the annual operating and maintenance costs for Muskrat FallsMF are reasonable for the project using information from the following sources: data published in U.S. Energy Information Administration publication for power plants owned by major U.S. investor-owned utilities; historical information gathered by Canadian investigators from plants in the Canada and the United States and published in 1987 by "Water Power and Dam Construction" (WPDC) and updated by MWH via appropriate indices experienced by the USBR tracking system, one of the largest owners of hydroelectric power plants in the USA (the largest being the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers); and a recent study completed by MWH for the Susietna-Watana hydroelectric project in Alaska (600 MW). We find that the closest comparison to the value derived by Nalcor was the WPDC cost information that clearly separates out annual Operation and Maintenance costs and Renewals and Replacements costs. The information does not include the General and Administrative costs which typically run in the range of 35 percent to 40 percent of the O&M costs. G&A needs to be added to the O&M, R&R, as well as insurance costs to arrive at the Annual Cost for a project. Annual costs from this compilation do not include insurance. We find that annual O&M costs are nearly \$8,445,000, approximately 33 percent more than those derived by Nalcor. Since the Muskrat-FallsMF plant will be operated remotely, this would account for some of the disparity we have found in trying to compare the values. However, we believe that the O&M costs are below the normal annual costs experienced for other large hydroelectric plants that MWH is aware of.

Corporate costs (general and overhead) are allocated among the three projects based on the direct O&M cost estimates. They are:

- MF 23.95 percent;
- LTA 19.28 percent; and
- LIL 56.77 percent.

Energy Control Centre (ECC) costs are allocated among two projects based on expected use. They are:

- LTA 25 percent; and
- LIL 75 percent.

CONFIDENTIAL

104

December 30, 2013. /

single

single

Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt. After: 0 pt. Line spacing:

Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt, After: 0 pt, Line spacing:

SECTION 6

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

6.2.2 Assumptions

6.2.2.1 Nalcor's O&M strategy is to operate MF, terminal and converter stations at Soldiers Pond and MF, terminal station extension at CF, AC transmission lines in Labrador, DC transmission lines in Labrador and Newfoundland, and the SOBI crossing and transition stations remotely from Nalcor's ECC in St. John's and by local staff as required.

6.2.2.2 Routine maintenance, condition and performance monitoring, inspection, adjustment and minor repairs will be performed by Nalcor staff working at the facilities, or located nearby in other Nalcor facilities.

6.2.2.3 Major maintenance and repair, specialized inspections, tests, and adjustments will be performed by contractors through various arrangements depending on the service to be provided.

6.2.2.4 Support services including technical, environmental, accounting, budgeting, financial reporting, procurement, human resources, legal, etc. will be provided from Nalcor headquarters in St. John's.

6.2.2.5 Staffing requirements are discussed in the tables below <u>Tables 6-2 through 6-9 in</u> <u>Subsection 6.2.4</u>, and were provided by Nalcor.

6.2.2.6 Nalcor has advised MWH that, as the design is refined and more specific details are finalized, the staffing requirements will be reviewed and adjusted, if needed.

6.2.3 Reasonableness of Assumptions

The assumptions <u>regarding the number of required personnel</u> listed in <u>Tabletables contained in</u> <u>Subsection</u> 6.2.4 <u>Staffing</u> are reasonable and many are generally assumed by utilities for large projects like <u>Churchill FallsLCP</u>.

6.2.4 Staffing

Contained within Nalcor's O&M Philosophy document, LCP-PT-0000-PM-00010-01, are summary tables that designate the positions, number of personnel, and classification/expertise that are required for each of its major facilities found in the document for the LCP. For the principal facilities, we have included several of these tables below as reported by Nalcor.

Table 6-2

STAFFING REQUIREMENTS PROPOSED FOR MUSKRAT FALLS FACILITY

Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red

CONFIDENTIAL

105

December 30, 2013, /

SECTION 6

Formatted: Right
Formatted: Font: Bold

POSITION	NO. REQUIRED	CLASSIFICATION/EXPERTISE
PLANT MANAGER	1	ELECTRICAL/MECHANICAL ENGINEER
PLANT ENGINEER, ASSET S <mark>EP<u>E</u>CIALIS T</mark>	1	ELECTRICAL/MECHANICAL ENGINEER
TECHN <mark>GIC</mark> A L SUPERVISO R	1	P&C/OPERATIONS/MECHANICAL/ ELECTRICAL TRADES & TECHNOLOGY
TECHN <mark>GI<u>C</u>A L OPERATOR</mark>	4	P&C/COMMUNICATIONS/OPERATIONS/MEC HANICAL/ELECTRICAL TRADES & TECHNOLOGY
UTILITY WORKER	2	GENERAL MAINTENANCE
PLANNER	1	MECHANICAL/ELECTRICAL—TRADES & TECHNOLOGY
ENVIRON- MENTAL COORDI- NATOR	1	BIOLOGY, SCIENCE
AREA OFFICE CLERK	1	ADMINISTRATION, ACCOUNTING
CLERK	1	CLERICAL/DOCUMENT CONTROL/STORES/TOOL CRIB
TOTAL STAFF MF	13	

CONFIDENTIAL

1

1

106____

December 30, 2013,

SECTION 6

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

Table 6-3

STAFFING REQUIREMENTS PROPOSED FOR

MUSKRAT FALLS, ISLAND LINK AND MARITIME LINK TRANSMISSION (SIC) FACILITIES

POSITION	NO. REQUIRED	CLASSIFICATION/EXPERTISE
SYSTEM OPERATOR	5	ELECTRICAL TECHNOLOGY
SYSTEM PERFORMANCE	1	ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
OPERATIONS PLANNING	1	ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
GENERATION COORDINATOR	1	ELECTRICAL OR HYDROTECHNICAL ENGINEER
TOTAL MF; LIL; ML	8	

The IE notes that the staffing includes provisions for the Maritime Link facilities that are believed to be just those that deal with Nalcor assets.

According to Nalcor's O&M Philosophy document, the Churchill Falls Labrador Corporation will be responsible for the operation and maintenance of the terminal station extension at CF.

CONFIDENTIAL

__107__

December 30, 2013, /

SECTION 6

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

Table 6-4

STAFFING REQUIREMENTS PROPOSED FOR MAINTENANCE OF TRANSMISSION LINES, ELECTRODE LINE, SHORE LINE POND ELECTRODE, DISTRIBUTION LINES AT MUSKRAT FALLS AND ASSOCIATED FACILITIES IN LABRADOR WILL BE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF TRANSMISSION AND RURAL OPERATIONS (TRO) LABRADOR. THIS INCLUDED THE SWITCHYARD AND CONVERTER STATION AT MUSKRAT FALLS, THE TRANSITION STATION AT FORTEAU BAY

POSITION	NO. REQUIRED	CLASSIFICATIONS/EXPERTISE	REMARKS
LINE WORKER	6	TRADES	
PROTECTION & CONTROL (P&C) TECHNOLOGIST	2	ELECTRICAL TECHNOLOGY	
ELECTRICIAN	4	TRADES	
TERMINAL MAINTENANCE A	2	TRADES	
SUPERVISOR	2	TRADES	
CLERICAL	1	TRADES	
PLANNER	1	TRADES	THE IE QUESTIONS THE EXPERTISE REQUIRED FOR THE PLANNER BELIEVING IT SHOULD BE AN ENGINEER OR TECHNOLOGIST
EQUIPMENT ENGINEER	1	PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER	
MECHANIC	1	TRADES	
TOTAL TRO LABRADOR	20		SATISFACTORY

CONFIDENTIAL

108

December 30, 2013, /

SECTION 6+

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

PROPOSED STAFFING LEVELS FOR TRO NORTHERN/CENTRAL INCLUDING MAINTENANCE OF TRANSMISSION LINES AND ASSOCIATED FACILITIES ON NEWFOUNDLAND INCLUDING SWITCHYARD AT SOLDIER'S POND, THE ELECTRODE LINE, SHORELINE POND ELECTRODE AT CONCEPTION BAY, THE SOBI CABLE CROSSING AND TRANSITION STATION NEAR SHOAL COVE

Table 6-5

POSITION	NO. REQUIRED	CLASSIFICATION/EXPERTISE	REMARKS
LINE WORKER	8	TRADES	
P&C TECHNOLOGIST ¹	4	ELECTRICAL TECHNOLOGY	
NETWORK SERVICES TECHNICIAN	3	COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY	
EQUIPMENT ENGINE <mark>E</mark> R	1	EL <mark>E</mark> CTRICAL ENGINEERING	
ELECTRICIAN	6	TRADES	
TERMINAL MAINTENANCE A	2	TRADES	
GENERAL MAINTENANCE B	1	TRADES	
SUPERVISOR	2	TRADES	
VEGETATION INSPECTOR	1	TRADES	
PLANNER ²	1	TRADES	THE IE QUESTIONS THE EXPERTISE REQUIRED FOR THE PLANNER. IT IS OUR OPINION THAT THIS IS AN ENGINEERING TASK.
MECHANIC	2	TRADES	
TOTAL TRO ³ NORTHERN & CENTRAL	31		SATISFACTORY

Notes:

1. A P&C Technologist is a person who will installs, tests, and performs maintenance and modifications to protective relaying, metering, instrumentation, and control equipment.

2. A Planner is defined as a person who co-ordinates the development and implementation of a computerized maintenance program, develops schedules, and assists in the implementation of maintenance.

3. Transmission and Rural Operations (TRO)

Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red

CONFIDENTIAL

109

December 30, 2013,

SECTION 6+

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

PROPOSED STAFFING LEVELS FOR SOLDIERS POND CONVERTER STATION NO. POSITION REMARKS CLASSIFICATION/EXPERTISE REQUIRED TECHNICAL TECHNICAL SUPERVISOR P&C/ELECTRICAL 1 SUPERVISOR **TECHNOLOGY/ENGINEERING TECHNICAL** 4 P&C/ELECTRICAL/MECHANICAL/OPERATIONS-OPERATOR TRADES AND TECHNOLOGY 2 GENERAL MAINTENANCE UTILITY WORKER ELECTRICAL/MECHANICAL ENGINEER ASSET 1 SPECIALIST TECHNOLOGIST TOTAL 8 SATISFACTORY SOLDIERS POND -Formatted: Caption

Table 6-7

Table 6-6

PROPOSED STAFFING LEVELS FOR ST. JOHN'S CORPORATE HEAD OFFICE

(ADDITIONAL STAFF REQUIRED FOR THE PROJECT)

POSITION	NO. REQUIRED	CLASSIFICATION/EXPERTISE	REMARKS
ENGINEERING	3	MECHANICAL, P&C, ELECTRICAL	
FINANCE- BUDGETS	1	ACCOUNTING GRADUATE	
FINANCE— GENERAL ACCOUNTING, FINANCIAL STATEMENT PREPARATION AND REPORTING	2	ACCOUNTING GRADUATE	
FINANCE— TRANSACTIONAL PROCESSING	3	ACCOUNTING GRADUATE	
FINANCE—CASH MANAGEMENT	1.5	ACCOUNTING GRADUATE	

Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red

CONFIDENTIAL

December 30, 2013,

Formatted: Line spacing: Double

SECTION 6

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

Table 6-7 (cont'd)

PROPOSED STAFFING LEVELS FOR ST. JOHN'S CORPORATE HEAD OFFICE

(ADDITIONAL STAFF REQUIRED FOR THE PROJECT)

POSITION	NO. REQUIRED	CLASSIFICATION/EXPERTISE	REMARKS
ENVIRONMENTAL SPECIALIST, ECOLOGIST	3	BIOLOGY, SCIENCE	IN THE IE'S OPINION, THERE DO NOT SEEM TO BE SUFFICIENT BIOLOGISTS AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERS TO MONITOR THE PROJECT AND ITS GREAT GEOGRAPHIC SPREAD, ESPECIALLY IN THE EARLY YEARS WHEN THERE WILL BE NUMEROUS REPORTS TO DEVELOP AND FACILITIES TO MONITOR AND REPORT ON. THERE IS NO MENTION OF ANY CONTRACTORS AND CONSULTANTS PLANNED TO AID THE PROPOSED STAFF AS PRESENTLY PLANNED.1
INFRASTRUCTURE SUPPORT & CLIENT SUPPORT SPECIALIST (IS)	3	DEGREE OR DIPLOMA WITH APPROPRIATE TRAINING	
TOTAL CORPORATE HEAD OFFICE	16.5		SATISFACTORY

¹Nalcor advised there are other staff to assist, thus a reasonable number of biologists will be available to accommodate project needs.

CONFIDENTIAL

I

____111_

<u>December 30, 2013</u>

l

I

	SECTION 6.←	Formatted: Right
		Formatted: Font: Bold
er of personnel that Nalcor proposes to use to operate a neir domain is 105<u>96</u>.5 people.	and maintain the LCP	
ose technical personnel and specialists who will be assign the following services from others as given in Table 6-8 , i r		
Table 6-8		
CONTRACTORS AND CONSULTANTS		
SERVICE		
SNOW CLEARING		
ROAD MAINTENANCE		
SUPPLY OF CONSUMABLES		
PEST CONTROL		
VEGETATION MANAGEMENT		
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE		
HELICOPTER SERVICES		
TRUCKING AND OTHER TRANSPORTATION		
DIVING		
ELEVATOR MAINTENANCE		
FIRE ALARM AND SUPPRESSION SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE		
CRANE AND HOIST MAINTENANCE		
PRESSURE VESSEL INSPECTIONS		
HVAC MAINTENANCE		
DAM SAFETY INSPECTIONS ⁽¹⁾		
NOTES:	<u> </u>	Formatted: Font: 10 pt
⁽¹⁾ IE suggests this consultant be included		Formatted: Indent: Left: 1.56", Space Before: 3 pt
e outside services to be provided by others to Nalcor for ized technical support for the following equipment and sys		Formatted: Font: 9 pt
		Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red

I

1

l

		SECTION 6	Formatted: Right
			Formatted: Font: Bold
	Table 6-9		
	OUTSIDE TECHNICAL SUPPORT		
	SERVICE, EQUIPMENT OR SYSTEM		
	TURBINES		
	GOVERNORS		
	GENERATORS		
	EXCITERS	-	Formatted Table
	CONVERTER STATION EQUIPMENT		
	CONTROL SYSTEMS		
	SWITCHGEAR		
	TRANSFORMERS		
	SUBMARINE CABLE		
	DYKE BOARD OF CONSULTANTS ⁽¹⁾		
	ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS ⁽²⁾		
N	OTES:	_	Formatted: Font: 10 pt
(1	⁾ IE recommends that the Dyke Board of Consultant	s •	Formatted: Indent: Left: 1.5"
(2	be moved to table 6 8. IE recommends that it be considered that environmends that it be considered that environmends that environmends	nental	Formatted: Left, Indent: Left: 1.5"
	consultants be added to this list.		Formatted: Font: 10 pt
			Formatted: Font: 10 pt
	rovisions tly available to review; descriptive material will r	ot be available until 2014.	romated. rom. to pr
No information is currer 6.2.6 Administrative Corporate costs (gener	tly available to review; descriptive material will r Costs al and overhead) are allocated among the thr		romated. rom. To pr
No information is currer 6.2.6 Administrative Corporate costs (gener direct O&M cost estima • MF 23.95 pe	tly available to review; descriptive material will r Costs al and overhead) are allocated among the thr tes. They are: rcent; rcent;		
No information is currer 6.2.6 Administrative Corporate costs (gener direct O&M cost estima • MF 23.95 pe • LTA 19.28 pe • LIL 56.77 pe	tly available to review; descriptive material will r Costs al and overhead) are allocated among the thr tes. They are: rcent; rcent;	ee projects based on the	Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt, After: 0 pt, Line spacing
No information is currer 6.2.6 Administrative Corporate costs (gener direct O&M cost estima • MF 23.95 pe • LTA 19.28 pe • LIL 56.77 pe	tly available to review; descriptive material will r Costs al and overhead) are allocated among the thr tes. They are: rcent; rcent; and rcent. d among two projects based on expected use.	ee projects based on the	Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt, After: 0 pt, Line spacing single Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt, After: 0 pt, Line spacing single, Bulleted + Level: 1 + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent a
No information is currer 6.2.6 Administrative Corporate costs (general direct O&M cost estimation MF 23.95 per LTA 19.28 per LIL 56.77 per ECC costs are allocated LTA 25 percer LIL 75 percer MWH has found that General used by Nalcor are with	tly available to review; descriptive material will r Costs al and overhead) are allocated among the thr tes. They are: rcent; rcent; and rcent. d among two projects based on expected use.	ee projects based on the They are: cent of O&M. Those being een developed to support	Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt, After: 0 pt, Line spacing single
No information is currer 6.2.6 Administrative Corporate costs (general direct O&M cost estimation MF 23.95 per LTA 19.28 per LIL 56.77 per ECC costs are allocated LTA 25 percer LIL 75 percer MWH has found that General used by Nalcor are with	tly available to review; descriptive material will r Costs al and overhead) are allocated among the thr tes. They are: rcent; rcent; and rcent. d among two projects based on expected use. nt; and nt. eneral and Administrative costs are about 40 per in this general parameter and appear to have b	ee projects based on the They are: cent of O&M. Those being een developed to support	Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt, After: 0 pt, Line spacing single Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt, After: 0 pt, Line spacing single, Bulleted + Level: 1 + Aligned at: 0.25" + Indent a

SECTION 6

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

6.2.7 Management Fees

No information is currently available for MWH's review. Nalcor advised information will be available next year.

6.2.8 Consumables

No information is currently available for MWH's review. Nalcor advised information will be available next year.

6.3 NALCOR ENERGY'S RELIABILITY STATISTICS

In the review of information furnished to MWH by Nalcor, <u>weMWH</u> found information that is germane to consider for this review in document: LCP-PT-MD-0000-AM-PH-0001-01, REV.B1, Appendix XIV: Reliability Statistics. Nalcor's regulated utility, NLH, has been a member of the Canadian Electricity Association (CEA) for many years, and the 2006 to 2010 reporting period, which is tabulated below for reference, is a good source of data pertaining to the reliability of their projects compared to other utilities in their classification.

Table 6-10

NLH HISTORICAL RELIABILITY STATISTICS

PARAMETER	CEA AVERAGE	NLH AVERAGE	NORTH AMERICAN ELECTRIC RELIABILITY CORPORATION Generating Availability Data System (2007-2011) AVERAGE VALUE IS: ⁸
FOR (FORCED OUTAGE RATE) ¹	2.60%	0.79%	5.79
DAFOR (DERATE ADJUSTED FORCED OUTAGE RATE) ²	2.74	0.96	5.30

YEARS 2006-2010

Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red

CONFIDENTIAL

114

December 30, 2013, /

SECTION 6

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

Table 6-10 (cont'd)

NLH HISTORICAL RELIABILITY STATISTICS

YEARS 2006-2010

PARAMETER	CEA AVERAGE	NLH AVERAGE	NORTH AMERICAN ELECTRIC RELIABILITY CORPORATION Generating Availability Data System (2007-2011) AVERAGE VALUE IS: ⁸
DAUFOP (DERATE ADJUSTED UTILIZATION FORCED OUTAGE PROBABILITY) ³	2.40	0.84	NO DATA AVAILABLE
ICBF (INCAPABILITY FACTOR)⁴	8.4	8.04	11.92
FAIL RATE⁵	2.15	2.79	3.10
MOF (MAINTENANCE OUTAGE FACTOR) ⁶	0.85	0.70	1.92
POF_(PLANNED OUTAGE FACTOR) ⁷	5.41	6.59	8.46

NOTES:

1. A measure of the time a unit is unable to operate because of a problem.

2. A measure of the time a unit is unable to operate, or is able to operate but not at rated capacity, because of a problem.

3. The probability that a unit will not be available, or is available but not at rated capacity, when required.

- 4. A measure of the total outage time for a unit.
- 5. The rate at which a unit encounters a forced outage.
- 6. A measure of the total maintenance outage hours for a unit.
- 7. A measure of the planned maintenance outage hours for a unit.
- 8 Values in table were computed by MWH using North American Electric Reliability Corporation's (NAERC) Generating Availability Data System (GADS) data.

CONFIDENTIAL

_115__

December 30, 2013, /

SECTION 6+

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

Nalcor draws the following conclusion: "The table indicates that the generating equipment operated by Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro performs very well compared to the other Canadian utilities." Based on the numbers presented in Table 6-10, the IE concurs with this observation.

The IE has also added values taken from NAERC's GADS for about the same period of time for comparison purposes. Based on these values, which have a much broader base but include plants in the southern and western portion of the United States, we find Nalcor's overall performance exceeds the NAERC averages for the period compared.

Based on the above data, the IE is of the opinion that the expected performance of Nalcor, and the companies it has established to operate and maintain the LCP assets, is expected to be at least as reliable as the CEA average and is satisfactory.

CONFIDENTIAL

December 30, 2013, /

Page 159

SECTION 7 PROJECT AGREEMENTS

CONFIDENTIAL

November 29December 30, 2013

This page intentionally left blank

-**CONFIDENTIAL**

117 December 30, 2013 November

SECTION 7

PROJECT AGREEMENTS

As required by the Professional Services <u>Agreement between Nalcor and MWH, and the Reliance</u> Agreement among Nalcor, MWH, and Government, requirements were set forth for MWH to review the following Project Agreements: Power Purchase Agreement; Interconnection Facilities Agreement; Water Management Agreement; Water Lease Agreement; and O&M Agreements. Subsequent to completion of MWH's review following the terms of this agreement, Government directed MWH to only review the technical portions of the Water Management Agreement; the Water Lease Agreement; and the O&M Agreements. The other agreements to be reviewed by MWH that were initially included in MWH's Scope of Work, at Government's request, are currently being reviewed by other independent consultants under their agreement with Government.

7.1 WATER MANAGEMENT AGREEMENT (WMA)

The WMA, between Nalcor and the Churchill Falls Labrador Corporation Limited was ordered by the Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, No. P.U. 8(2010) on March 9, 2010. The intent of the WMA is to manage and operate facilities within the Province in the most efficient way for the production, transmission, and distribution of power and energy, and be assessed and allocated and re-allocated in the manner necessary to effect such a policy. As such, the objective of the WMA

shall be the coordination of the Power generation and Energy production in the aggregate for all Production Facilities on the Churchill River to satisfy the Delivery Requirements for all Suppliers, in a manner that provides for the maximization of the long term Energy-generating potential of the Churchill River, while ensuring that the provisions of any Prior Power Contracts are not adversely affected.

The WMA requires the establishment of a Water Management Committee consisting of four members selected by the parties, and the Committee is required to appoint an Independent Coordinator which may be one or more persons.

The duties of the Independent Coordinator shall

establish short and long term Production Schedules for all Production Facilities on the Churchill River, through the coordination of production scheduling of the Suppliers based upon the use of the aggregate generating Capability, storage and transmission facilities of any supplier on the Churchill River.

The Independent Coordinator is required to determine the total power to be produced and is required to determine and prepare the production schedules, which shall specify the amount of power to be produced by each supplier's production facilities in accordance with the provisions of

CONFIDENTIAL

29117_____

December 30, 2013

November

SECTION 7.+

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

the WMA. The Independent Coordinator is required to determine the energy storage and energy losses assignments for each of the suppliers in accordance with the terms of the WMA. The procedure under which this is accomplished and the calculations necessary to do so are described in Annex "A" to the WMA to appropriately assign energy storage amounts and energy losses to each supplier. Energy benefits for each of the suppliers are also described therein.

The term of the WMA is discussed in Article 12 of the agreement and will continue in full force until the earliest of the

(i) the permanent cessation of all operations at either of the CF(L)_Co Production Facilities or the Nalcor Production Facilities, and (ii) any earlier date agreed to by the Suppliers, subject to the execution of a new water management agreement agreed to by the Suppliers and approved by the Board pursuant to Subsection 5.4(3)(a) of the Act.

In the opinion of the IE, the WMA is similar to other agreements where compensation must be allocated to generation facilities that share the resources of a river basin and is found to be satisfactory.

7.2 WATER LEASE AGREEMENT (LEASE)

The Water Lease Agreement (Lease) between Nalcor and Newfoundland and Labrador was made March 17, 2009. It gives Nalcor the exclusive use of all of that part of the Churchill River below the 425-foot-contour line and that part of the Churchill River below El. 425, downstream to the intersection of the Churchill River with the meridian of 60 degrees-45 minutes west of Greenwich, and includes all waters that originate within the Churchill River catchment area and all rivers that naturally flow within the catchment area. It also gives Nalcor the right to flood those areas held by the Lease. The period of the Lease is 50 years.

Government has reserved rights of the public to use the Lower Churchill River for the purpose of fishing, shooting, hunting, trapping, logging, and travelling. It places restrictions on the public that would constitute a hazard to Nalcor where it would create an operation concern.

The Lease gives Nalcor the exclusive right to store and regulate so much of the Lower Churchill River as is economic or beneficial for the purpose of developing the Lower Churchill River.

Nalcor may be required to install, operate, and maintain stream flow, water level monitoring stations, and other instrumentation and means to measure and record level of quality at designated locations. Copies of records can be provided, as requested, at least once per year.

Nalcor is required to pay to Government \$2.50 per MWhour of power generated each year from their facilities. This rate can be adjusted every year based on the Consumer Price Index (CPI, Canada, All-items) as established under the Statistics Act of Canada.

CONFIDENTIAL

118

December 30, 2013, /

SECTION 7.+

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

Records must show the rates and amounts of water used on a daily basis for the generation of hydroelectric power, rates and amounts of water spilled or released downstream, operating water levels, extent of the flooded area, and additional related information requested by Government. Submittals are to be made at the end of March each year to the Water Rights Section of the Department of Environment and Conservation.

7.3 O&M AGREEMENTS

O&M Agreements are currently being discussed and planned by Nalcor and will not be available for review until later next year. The IE, therefore, cannot comment on the following: Term and Termination Provisions; Budget Review and Control; Owner and Operator Responsibilities; Operations and Maintenance Plans; Environmental Compliance Plans; Reporting Procedures; Compensation and Incentive Bonus; and Consistency.

CONFIDENTIAL

___119__

December 30, 2013, /

Page 164

SECTION 7. Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

This page left blank intentionally

CONFIDENTIAL

120_____

December 30, 2013,

Page 165

SECTION 8 REVIEW PERMITS AND LICENSES

CONFIDENTIAL

November 29December 30, 2013

I

Page 166

Formatted: Font: Not Bold Formatted: Left This page intentionally left blank CONFIDENTIAL 121 November 29____ December 30, 2013

Formatted: Font: Bold

SECTION 8

REVIEW PERMITS AND LICENSES

We have included in Section 8.2 our review of only those typical permits prepared for the Muskrat Falls project since there are currently over 300 permits that are current which do not include those being prepared for the LIL project. We have also reviewed the EIS, Executive Summary, for the LIL project during the early phase of our studies.

8.1 PROJECT-WIDE ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION PLAN (P-WEPP)

As part of MWH's review of permits and licenses, we reviewed the Project-Wide Environmental Protection Plan (P-WEPP)-Component 1 and 4b (Plan) provided by Nalcor. Our copy notes a date of January 24, 2013, which is believed to be the most current edition of the Plan. The Plan succinctly provides the basis for all work practices required to mitigate negative environmental effects associated with construction and commissioning of the LCP. These requirements can be found in the following sections of the Plan:

- INTRODUCTION
- PROJECT DESCRIPTION
- ROLES AND RESPONSIBILITIES
- RELEVANT LEGISLATION
- GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION PROCEDURES
- ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING AND FOLLOW UP
- CONTINGENCY PLANS
- FORMS
- REFERENCE DOCUMENTS
- REGULATORY CONTACT LIST.

The Plan includes an extensive number of figures and several tables that illustrate typically acceptable or unacceptable practice, and presents examples of recommended mitigation methods. The Plan lists in considerable detail the General Environmental Protection Procedures recommendations that are to be followed for the LCP. -The Plan provides to those monitoring the progress of the work the guidelines and information necessary to successfully inform others as to the acceptability of the work being performed in a satisfactory manner in compliance with the Plan. Sample forms are provided in Section 8 of the Plan, as noted above, to track the activities for which environmental monitoring is prescribed. The forms provide a historic record for regulatory review, as may be required in the permits issued to Nalcor, as well as its contractors. In the opinion of the IE, the Plan, itself, is comprehensive and suitable, and is judged to be satisfactory for the LCP.

CONFIDENTIAL

121

November 29December 30, 2013

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

SECTION 8

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

8.2 REVIEW OF PERMITS AND LICENSES AND APPROVALS

Based on our initial review of the documents furnished and those that are available on the Nalcor website for the LCP, we have summarized our findings of representative permits that currently are available for review. This summary is contained in Table 8-1, below. We realize that additional documents will be made available as they are prepared and issued for the LIL that will require further sampling to ascertain the information to form the IE's opinions.

Table 8-1

PRELIMINARY FINDINGS OF REPRESENTATIVE PERMITS

REVIEWED BY THE INDEPENDENT ENGINEER

Docu	Document Reviewed			Reviewer's Assessment and Nalcor Comments		
Document No.	Title	Status	Complete / Incomplete	Questions / Comments		
SLI-00006	DFO Project Review C7 (5+800) Caroline's Brook	Approved	Complete	Permit should reference Project-Wide Environmental Protection PlanP-WEPP relative to potential equipment oil leaks, operation of equipment in and near water, fueling and overnight storage of equipment, and working within 15 m of a water body. Nalcor comments: 1. The P-WEPP has been referenced in all applications; 2. The requirements P-WEPP requirements are applicable for all construction activities regardless of the approval documentation. 3. Requirements are made aware to all contractors during the procurement process and during construction by the LCP Environment Team		

I

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

122

November 29December 30, 2013-

SECTION 8

Formatted: Right
Formatted: Font: Bold

Table 8-1 (cont'd)

PRELIMINARY FINDINGS OF REPRESENTATIVE PERMITS

REVIEWED BY THE INDEPENDENT ENGINEER

Document Reviewed			Reviewer's Assessment and Nalcor Comments	
Document No.	Title	Status	Complete / Incomplete	Questions / Comments
SLI-00008	Alter a Body of Water - Temporary Bridge C7 (5+800) Caroline's Brook	Approved	Complete	Permit should reference P-WEPP-Plan relative to potential equipment oil leaks, operation of equipment in and near water, fueling and overnight storage of equipment, and working within 15 m of a water body. Nalcor comments: See SLI- 00006
SLI-00082	DOEC Blanket Permit - Construction Power- Work within 15m	Approved	Complete	
SLI-00115	Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) Project Review - Water Use - C7 - C22	Approved	Complete	
SLI-00094	DFO Project Review Culvert 1 - Access Road to GD11	To Be Reviewed	Complete	Permit should reference P-WEEP PlanWEPP relative to potential equipment oil leaks, operation of equipment in and near water, fueling and overnight storage of equipment, and working within 15 m of a water body. Nalcor Comment: See SLI- 0006

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

I

I

I

123

November 29December 30, 2013-

SECTION 8

Formatted: Right
Formatted: Font: Bold

Is there a need for water control/pumping contingency

Table 8-1 (cont'd)

PRELIMINARY FINDINGS OF REPRESENTATIVE PERMITS

REVIEWED BY THE INDEPENDENT ENGINEER

Document Reviewed			Reviewer's Assessment and Nalcor Comments	
Document No.	Title	Status	Complete / Incomplete	Questions / Comments
				if higher stream discharges are encountered? Nalcor Comment: The contingency not required for this temporary structure; design is 1:5 year peak flow; if the flow exceeded, the road will be temporarily closed.
SLI-00079	Navigable Waters Protection Act (Muskrat Falls) p-WC- 1e	To Be Reviewed	Complete	
SLI-00158	DOEC Alter a body of water - Dams	To Be Reviewed	Complete	
LCP-AM-CD- 0000-EA-RP- 0014-01	Fish Habitat Compensatio n Strategy	DRAFT		 pg. 58-60: Would be helpful to have a map showing the various reaches referred to in the Total Phosphorous graphs. Reaches appear to be different from those shown in Figure 3.2. Nalcor Comment: Nalcor advised by DFO to keep additional figures to minimum; the reaches, as MWH notes are slightly different, however, they are known to the regulators.

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

1

1

November 29December 30, 2013*/

SECTION 8

Formatted: Right
Formatted: Font: Bold

Table 8-1 (cont'd)

PRELIMINARY FINDINGS OF REPRESENTATIVE PERMITS

REVIEWED BY THE INDEPENDENT ENGINEER

Docum	ent Reviewed		Reviewer's Assessment and Nalcor Comments	
Document No.	Title	Status	Complete / Incomplete	Questions / Comments
Document No.	Title	Status		Questions / Comments pg. 95: Figure 3.24 shows general cut and fill associated with Delta Compensation Works. Biological function of the delta habitat would likely improve if the placed excavated material elevations paralleled the original ground profile rather than being uniformly horizontal. Nalcor comment: Agree with the comment, however, based on constructability and past experience, they selected least-cost solution recognizing that ice and high flows will modify the sections during post-construction. Fine sediments (i.e., silts and fine sands) would need to comprise <15-18% of the substrate composition if the proposed deltas are to be effective as spawning habitat for most fish (i.e., redd builders and broadcast
				spawners). It's mentioned that wave action will act to 'clean' the sediments in
				the new near shore terraces (pg. 96) that will be constructed for habitat compensation. Are all proposed terrace sites
				subject to sufficient wave

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

I

I

November 29December 30, 2013

SECTION 8+

Formatted: Right
Formatted: Font: Bold

		action to ensure substrates
		remain functional for
		successful fish spawning /

Table 8-1 (cont'd)

PRELIMINARY FINDINGS OF REPRESENTATIVE PERMITS

REVIEWED BY THE INDEPENDENT ENGINEER

Docum	ent Reviewed	ł		iewer's Assessment I Nalcor Comments
Document No.	Title	Status	Complete / Incomplete	Questions / Comments
				incubation? Will the benefits of wave action be outweighed by the effect of waves on shoreline stability/erosion and consequent sediment inputs to those habitats? The Edward's Brook (pg. 100) delta is located in a relatively protected bay. Will tributary discharges be sufficient to scour fine sediments and maintain the spawning function proposed for all the proposed new delta Compensation areas? For example, it appears unlikely that the Metchin River area (pg. 105), Minipi River (pg. 106), Elizabeth River (pg. 107), and West Mechin River (pg. 108) discharges will maintain spawning function within the entire area of the constructed deltas. pg.102: Does the Gull Island Plateau have groundwater upwelling? If it doesn't, then brook trout spawning would be unlikely due to the importance of groundwater upwelling for selection of their spawning locations.

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

I

I

November 29December 30, 2013*/

SECTION 8

Formatted: Right
Formatted: Font: Bold

Table 8-1 (cont'd)

PRELIMINARY FINDINGS OF REPRESENTATIVE PERMITS

REVIEWED BY THE INDEPENDENT ENGINEER

Docu	ment Reviewed			ewer's Assessment Nalcor Comments
Document No.	Title	Status	Complete / Incomplete	Questions / Comments
				Nalcor Comment: This is potential physical habitat construction option and is not included in the Fish Habitat Compensation Plan. It is being considered relevant for ongoing compensation considerations. Nalcor also includes a lengthy additional paragraph regarding this matter that is not included herein, for brevity.
TF8110486-LCD- DRAFT Compensation Plan, Dec 2020, 12 Rev 4[1]	Draft Fish Habitat Compensatio n Plan, Muskrat Falls Rev 4 Dec 2012	DRAFT		pg. 43: Predicted use of shoals for brook trout spawning will be unlikely due to the importance of groundwater upwelling for selection of their spawning locations. Also, what is the predicted functional life (i.e., number of years) of these shoals as viable spawning / incubation areas given the relatively low velocities and high water depths (see Table 5.5, pg. 40) and the predicted increase in TSS for the initial 10-15 years? pg. 49-50: Predicted use of deltas for brook trout spawning will be unlikely due to the importance of groundwater upwelling for

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

I

I

November 29December 30, 2013-

		SECTION 8+	_	Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold
		selection of their spawning locations.		

Table 8-1 (cont'd)

PRELIMINARY FINDINGS OF REPRESENTATIVE PERMITS

REVIEWED BY THE INDEPENDENT ENGINEER

Document Reviewed		Reviewer's Assessment and Nalcor Comments		
Document No.	Title	Status	Complete / Incomplete	Questions / Comments
				Nalcor comment: Comment similar to above comment on upwelling RP-0014
				pg. 51: Figure 5.14 shows general cut and fill associated with Delta Compensation Works. Biological function of the delta habitat would likely improve if the placed excavated material elevations paralleled the original ground profile rather than being uniformly horizontal.
				Nalcor Comment: Comment similar to above comment in RP-0014
				pg. 53-54: Will high frequency flood discharges in Pinus River be sufficient to scour fine sediments and maintain the spawning function of proposed new delta compensation area? What proportion of the delta is expected to be 'flushed' of fine sediments during a higher frequency event such as 2-yr. event?

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

1

I

November 29December 30, 2013*/

SECTION 8+

Formatted: Right
Formatted: Font: Bold

	Nalcor Comment: Yes. Mean annual spring flows are pro- rated at 90 cms. Table 5.8 shows that at a discharge of 55 cms has the potential to flush up to 1 cm diameter
--	---

Table 8-1 (cont'd)

PRELIMINARY FINDINGS OF REPRESENTATIVE PERMITS

REVIEWED BY THE INDEPENDENT ENGINEER

be assumed to be of this magnitude. "therefore, mo of the delta is anticipated to flush, although there will be areas of deposition. Exact extent of substrate redistribution will not be known until monitoring begi after inundation." pg. 58: Have any habitat compensation options for improving / creating spawning and rearing habitat been explored within the cross section of the existing tributaries upstream of the f surface level (FSL)? Nalcor Comment: Yes. As part of the stakeholder consultation process (both Framework and strategy stages) all potential options	Docum	ent Reviewed		 ewer's Assessment Nalcor Comments
be assumed to be of this magnitude. "therefore, mo of the delta is anticipated to flush, although there will be areas of deposition. Exact extent of substrate redistribution will not be known until monitoring begi after inundation." pg. 58: Have any habitat compensation options for improving / creating spawning and rearing habitat been explored within the cross section of the existing tributaries upstream of the f surface level (FSL)? Nalcor Comment: Yes. As part of the stakeholder consultation process (both Framework and strategy stages) all potential options	Document No.	Title	Status	Questions / Comments
table, including compensation				magnitude. "therefore, most of the delta is anticipated to flush, although there will be areas of deposition. Exact extent of substrate redistribution will not be known until monitoring begins after inundation." pg. 58: Have any habitat compensation options for improving / creating spawning and rearing habitat been explored within the cross section of the existing tributaries upstream of the full surface level (FSL)? Nalcor Comment: Yes. As part of the stakeholder consultation process (both Framework and strategy stages) all potential options were presented, and on the table, including compensation outside the entire watershed as well as areas of existing

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

I

I

November 29December 30, 2013+/

SECTION 8+

Formatted: Right
Formatted: Font: Bold

	some stakeholders, similar to other projects in Labrador, that any extension of physical works outside the proposed project area would be an extension of the project footprint.
--	--

Table 8-1 (cont'd)

PRELIMINARY FINDINGS OF REPRESENTATIVE PERMITS

REVIEWED BY THE INDEPENDENT ENGINEER

Document Reviewed			Reviewer's Assessment and Nalcor Comments		
Document No.	Title	Status	Complete / Incomplete	Questions / Comments	
				Therefore, compensation options were directed at fish species within the reservoir with physical construction constrained within the reservoir boundary.	
				pg. 63: If slope in Tables 5.7 and 5.8 is in percent (as stated), then Incipient Particle Diameters (cm) should be divided by 100. Similarly, potential calculation error in Table 5.09 and 5.10. For the tractive force equation in Newbury and Gaboury (1993), slope is measured as m/m.	
				Nalcor Comment: Correction required. The values of slope are in m/m however the column headings for slope in Tables 5.7 and 5.9l indicate %. The headings have been revised.	
				pg. 83+88: Grain size analysis should also be done at some spawning redd sites	

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

I

I

November 29December 30, 2013*/

SECTION 8	Formatted: Right
	 Formatted: Font: Bold
to determine percent fines, and therefore, the suitability of the substrate for incubation.	

Table 8-1 (cont'd)

PRELIMINARY FINDINGS OF REPRESENTATIVE PERMITS

REVIEWED BY THE INDEPENDENT ENGINEER

Document Reviewed		Reviewer's Assessment and Nalcor Comments		
Document No.	Title	Status	Complete / Incomplete	Questions / Comments
				Nalcor Comment: As stated on page 87, grain size distributions will be determined for material placed in each delta so that they can be used to determine the degree of substrate shifting and movement. The geotechnical programs have provided data related to existing material as well and will be used for comparisons. Baseline samples of existing instream material can be collected in 2013 and added to the material baseline.
TF1010486 LCHGEEM Rev3 Dec2012[1]	Aquatic Environment al Effects Monitoring Program Dec 2012	DRAFT		Generally, the proposed EEM program appears to be quite comprehensive and appropriate in breadth for monitoring effects downstream of Muskrat Falls dam. pg. 27: The frequency and intensity / duration of field sampling events of, for example, turbine entrainment, fish habitat utilization, and fish population assessments, in the mainstem and tributaries

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

I

I

November 29December 30, 2013*/

S	FC	TIC	NC	8≁
-				-

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

		should be clearly stated or shown in a table. pg. 43: Why is the trigger for injury/survival rate not provided? Will it be established prior to conducting the monitoring?
--	--	--

Responses to our questions and comments on Permits, Fish Compensation Strategy, Draft Fish Habitat Compensation Plan, and Aquatic Environmental Effects Monitoring Program were provided by Nalcor. We acknowledge that our questions pertaining to these four subjects were satisfactorily answered by Nalcor and, in our opinion, conclude that the adopted approach is satisfactory.

8.3 FUNDING OF ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES AND ADEQUACY OF BUDGET AMOUNT

8.3.1 Current Studies Funding

Table 8-2 contains the information available from Nalcor that lists budget funding for current environmental studies.

Table 8-2

CURRENT ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES FUNDING MUSKRAT FALLS

AND LABRADOR-ISLAND TRANSMISSION LINK

Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget	
Environmental Affairs - General				
Consultation	5.1.300.0000.0303.02.00	NE-LCP General	\$44,787	
		Consultation Database	\$25,000	
		Environmental Affairs - General Consultation	\$19,787	
	5.1.300.0000.0303.02.00 Total		\$44,787	
		Both Gull Island and Muskrat		
Environmental Effects Monitoring	5.1.360.0000.0310.02.00	Falls Generation	\$1,442,500	
		Aerial surveys of the river and surrounding locations for waterfowl and analyze temporal use of traditional ashkui sites.	\$25,000	
		Ambient air quality monitoring (AAQM) program	\$50,000	
		Caribou Program	\$75,000	Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Rig

CONFIDENTIAL

November 29December 30, 2013

SECTION 8

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget
		Environmental Effects	<u> </u>
		Monitoring	\$900,000
		Mercury levels monitoring	
		program	\$100,000
		Nalcor will monitor and assess	
		greenhouse gas fluxes as a	
		result of LCP activities.	\$75,000
		Nalcor will monitor ice conditions	
		and issue public advisories on	
		the condition of ice.	\$75,000

Table 8-2 (cont'd)

CURRENT ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES FUNDING MUSKRAT FALLS

AND LABRADOR-ISLAND TRANSMISSION LINK

Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget	
		Nalcor will monitor methylmercury levels in river otter feces.	\$25,000	
		Baseline methylmercury exposure program (HHRA)	\$105,000	
		Regionally uncommon terrestrial vegetation survey	\$12,500	
		Muskrat Falls – Generation	\$255,000	
		Comprehensive monitoring and follow-up program upon LCP start-up, employing an adaptive management process	\$80,000	
		Nalcor will access marten data for post-project trapping for analysis and comparison with pre-project trapping data.	\$75,000	
		Nalcor will re-deploy GPS/VHF collars on bears in the river valley.	\$50,000	
		Winter aerial and ground or GPS telemetry surveys of moose	\$50,000	
		Mud Lake Drinking Water Baseline Study	\$0	
		Labrador - Island Transmission Link	\$435,000	
		Access Impacts Monitoring Program	\$0	
		Environmental Effects Monitoring Program	\$210,000	
		Furbearer Baseline Study	\$75,000 Formatted: T	Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + No

CONFIDENTIAL

1

November 29December 30, 2013+/

	SE	СТІ	ON	8,←
--	----	-----	----	-----

-	Formatted: Right
Ч	Formatted: Font: Bold

Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget
		Harlequin Duck Baseline	\$75,000
		Rare Plant Survey & Planning	\$75,000
	5.1.360.0000.0310.02.00 Total		\$2,132,500
Environmental Management			
Expert Legal Advice	5.1.300.0000.0103.02.10	E&AA Management	\$132,782
		Environmental Management	
		Expert Legal Advice	\$132,782
	5.1.300.0000.0103.02.10 Total		\$132,782
General (Response to Project		Labrador - Island Transmission	
Modifications)	5.4.330.0000.0000.02.00	Link	\$29,000

Table 8-2 (cont'd)

CURRENT ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES FUNDING MUSKRAT FALLS

AND LABRADOR-ISLAND TRANSMISSION LINK

Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget
		General (Response to Project	
		Modifications)	\$24,000
		Labrador Woodland Caribou	
		Recovery Team	\$5,000
	5.4.330.0000.0000.02.00 Total		\$29,000
LCP Aboriginal Agreements Consultation (Interpretation &			
Translation)	5.1.420.0000.0000.02.01	Aboriginal Affairs	\$75,000
·		LCP Aboriginal Agreements	
		Consultation (Interpretation &	
		Translation)	\$25,000
		Continually engage Aboriginal	
		groups throughout the	
		construction and operation of	
		the LCP.	\$25,000
		Aboriginal Affairs consultation -	
		Linked to Item #1	\$25,000
	5.1.420.0000.0000.02.01 Total		\$75,000
LCP Aboriginal Agreements General Planning & Strategic			
Support	5.1.420.0000.0000.02.12	IBA	\$210,148
		EMC	\$55,000
		LCP Aboriginal Agreements	
		General Planning & Strategic	
		Support	\$125,148

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

I

I

November 29December 30, 2013+

SECTION 8	Formatted: Right
-----------	------------------

Formatted: Font: Bold

			L
Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget
		IBA Implementation Committee shared costs with Innu Nation	\$30,000
	5.1.420.0000.0000.02.12 Total		\$210,148
LCP Aboriginal Planning Expert			
Advice	5.1.420.0000.0000.02.11	Aboriginal Affairs	\$60,000
		LCP Aboriginal Planning Expert Advice	\$60,000
	5.1.420.0000.0000.02.11 Total		\$60,000
LCP E&AA - Agreements with			
Other Aboriginal Groups	5.1.430.0000.0403.52.00	Aboriginal Affairs	\$168,101
		LCP E&AA - Agreements with	
		Other Aboriginal Groups	\$168,101
	5.1.430.0000.0403.52.00		
	Total		\$168,101

Table 8-2 (cont'd)

CURRENT ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES FUNDING MUSKRAT FALLS

AND LABRADOR-ISLAND TRANSMISSION LINK

Control Account Description	Control Account	ontrol Account Budget Items		Control Account Budget Items	
LCP E&AA - Island Link			Budget		
Environmental Impact Statement					
(EIS) Response to Information		Labrador - Island Transmission			
Requests (IRs)	5.4.330.0000.0306.02.00	Link	\$1,880,000		
		LCP E&AA - Island Link EIS			
		Response to IR's	\$1,880,000		
	5.4.330.0000.0306.02.00 Total		\$1,880,000		
LCP E&AA - OAG Document					
Production	5.1.430.0000.0403.02.00	Aboriginal Affairs	\$9,600		
		LCP E&AA - OAG Document			
		Production	\$9,600		
	5.1.430.0000.0403.02.00 Total		\$9,600		
LCP E&AA - OAG translation	5.1.430.0000.0403.02.01	Aboriginal Affairs	\$15,596		
		LCP E&AA - OAG translation	\$15,596		
	5.1.430.0000.0403.02.01 Total		\$15,596		
LCP E&AA - Project					
Commitments - Island Link		Labrador - Island Transmission			
Transmission	5.4.330.0000.0350.02.01	Link	\$250,000		
		Caribou Considerations in			
		Design	\$0		

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

1

November 29December 30, 2013-

SECTION 8

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget
		Environmental Effects	
		Monitoring Program	\$50,000
		LCP E&AA - Project	
		Commitments - Island Link	
		Transmission	\$200,000
		Marine Fisheries Compensation	
		Planning/Support	\$0
		Rare Plant Mitigation Efforts	\$0
		Socioeconomic Effects	
		Monitoring Program	\$0
	5.4.330.0000.0350.02.01 Total		\$250,000
LCP E&AA Aboriginal			
Agreements Legal Support	5.1.400.0000.0103.02.00	IBA	\$228,508
		EMC	\$25,000
		LCP E&AA Aboriginal	
		Agreements Legal Support	\$203,508
	5.1.400.0000.0103.02.00		
	Total		\$228,508

Table 8-2 (cont'd)

CURRENT ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES FUNDING MUSKRAT FALLS

AND LABRADOR-ISLAND TRANSMISSION LINK

Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget
LCP E&AA Generation Project Commitments (WQM, Research,		Both Gull Island and Muskrat	_
EMS, etc.)	5.2.320.0000.0350.02.00	Falls Generation	\$518,870
		Caribou Program	\$100,000
		Compensation program for flooded trap lines	\$0
		LCP E&AA Generation Project Commitments (WQM, Research,	
		EMS etc.)	\$168,870
		RTWQM	\$250,000
		Muskrat Falls – Generation	\$80,000
		Nalcor will conduct an amphibian relocation program prior to reservoir filling.	\$0
		Nalcor will re-deploy GPS/VHF collars on bears in the river	¢40.000
		valley. Winter aerial and ground or GPS	\$40,000
		telemetry surveys of moose	\$40,000

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

I

I

November 29December 30, 2013-

SECTION 8	Formatted: Right
-----------	------------------

\$0

Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget
	5.2.320.0000.0350.02.00 Total		\$598,870
LCP E&AA Generation Updates and Supplements to Studies	5.2.320.0000.0304.02.10	Both Gull Island and Muskrat Falls Generation	\$506,013
		LCP E&AA Generation Updates and Supplements to Studies	\$506,013

Muskrat Falls – Generation

Update to EcoRisk Assessment

		- Re-Baseline for Monitoring	
		Program	\$0
	5.2.320.0000.0304.02.10		
	Total		\$506,013
LCP E&AA Island Transmission			
Aboriginal & Stakeholder		Labrador - Island Transmission	
Consultation	5.4.330.0000.0304.02.04	Link	\$147,801
		LCP E&AA Island Transmission	
		Aboriginal & Stakeholder	
		Consultation	\$87,801
		Stakeholder Relations	\$60,000
	5.4.330.0000.0304.02.04		
	Total		\$147,801

Table 8-2 (cont'd)

CURRENT ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES FUNDING MUSKRAT FALLS

AND LABRADOR-ISLAND TRANSMISSION LINK

Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget
LCP E&AA Management General			
Consultant Services	5.1.310.0000.0000.02.00	E&AA Management	\$6,080
		LCP E&AA Management	
		General Consultant Services	\$6,080
	5.1.310.0000.0000.02.00 Total		\$6,080
LCP E&AA Transmission Island		Labrador - Island Transmission	
Link DFO Compensation Strategy	5.4.330.0000.0320.02.00	Link	\$710,000
		LCP E&AA Transmission Island Link DFO Compensation	
		Strategy	\$360,000
		Labrador - Island Transmission Link DFO Compensation	
		Strategy	\$350,000
	5.4.330.0000.0320.02.00		C
	Total		\$710,000

\$710,000 Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

137

	S	EC	TIC	N	8.
--	---	----	-----	---	----

4	Formatted:	Font	Bold	
	Formatted:	FOIL:	BOID	

Formatted: Right

Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget
LCP E&AA Transmission Island		Labrador - Island Transmission	
Link Document Production	5.4.330.0000.0305.02.02	Link	\$154,806
		LCP E&AA Transmission Island	
		Link Document Production	\$154,806
	5.4.330.0000.0305.02.02 Total		\$154,806
LCP E&AA Transmission Island		Labrador - Island Transmission	
Link Legal Support	5.4.330.0000.0103.02.00	Link	\$579,661
0 11		LCP E&AA Transmission Island	
		Link Legal Support	\$454,661
		LIL Environmental Management	
		Plans	\$50,000
		Marine Fisheries Compensation	
		Planning/Support	\$50,000
		Socioeconomic Effects	
		Monitoring Program	\$25,000
	5.4.330.0000.0103.02.00 Total		\$579,661
LCP EA GENERATION - PERMIT		Both Gull and Muskrat Falls	
fees & Studies	5.2.350.0000.0320.02.00	Generation	\$850,000
		LCP EA GENERATION -	
		PERMIT fees & studies	\$750,000
		Gull Island and MF Stream	
		Surveys	\$100,000
	5.2.350.0000.0320.02.00 Total		\$850,000

Table 8-2 (cont'd)

CURRENT ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES FUNDING MUSKRAT FALLS

AND LABRADOR-ISLAND TRANSMISSION LINK

Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget
LCP EA Generation (Aboriginal and Stakeholder Consultation)	5.2.320.0000.0303.02.00	Both Gull Island and Muskrat Falls Generation	\$42,000
		LCP EA Generation (Aboriginal and Stakeholder Consultation)	\$42,000
	5.2.320.0000.0303.02.00 Total		\$42,000
LCP EA Generation DFO Compensation Strategy	5.2.320.0000.0320.02.00	Both Gull Island and Muskrat Falls Generation	\$281,099
		LCP EA Generation DFO Compensation Strategy	\$281,099
		Muskrat Falls – Generation	\$350,000
		FHCP	\$350,000
	5.2.320.0000.0320.02.00 Total		\$631,099

\$631,099 Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

1

	S	EC	TI;	0	N	8,←	-
--	---	----	-----	---	---	-----	---

(Formatted:	Right
	Formatted:	Font: Bold

Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget
LCP EA Generation Legal Support	5.2.300.0000.0103.02.00	Both Gull Island and Muskrat Falls Generation	\$1,427,372
		Compensation program for flooded trap lines	\$0
		LCP EA Generation Legal Support	\$1,427,372
		Baseline methylmercury exposure program (HHRA)	\$0
		Generation EA Court Injunction Legal Support	\$0
		Muskrat Falls – Generation	\$25,000
		FHCP	\$25,000
		Aboriginal Affairs	\$100,000
		Continually engage Aboriginal groups throughout the construction and operation of the Project.	\$50,000
		Aboriginal Affairs consultation - Linked to Item #1	\$50,000
	5.2.300.0000.0103.02.00 Total		\$1,552,372

Table 8-2 (cont'd)

CURRENT ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES FUNDING MUSKRAT FALLS

AND LABRADOR-ISLAND TRANSMISSION LINK

Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget
LCP EA Island Link Process			
Costs (Panel, Harmful Alteration,			
Disruption or Destruction [HADD],		Labrador - Island Transmission	
etc.)	5.4.330.0000.0310.02.00	Link	\$600,000
		LCP EA Island Link Process	
		Costs (Panel, HADD, etc.)	\$450,000
		LCP EA Island Link Process	
		Costs	\$150,000
	5.4.330.0000.0310.02.00		
	Total		\$600,000
LCP IBA Third Party Service			
(Document Preparation IBA,			
ÍMA)	5.1.420.0000.0000.02.00	IBA	\$20,000

0,000 Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

1

SECTION 8	Formatted: Right
-----------	------------------

Formatted: Font: Bold

			7
Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget
		LCP IBA Third Party Service	
		(Document Preparation IBA,	
		IMA)	\$20,000
	5.1.420.0000.0000.02.00 Total		\$20,000
		Both Gull Island and Muskrat	
Regulatory Compliance	5.1.360.0000.0000.00.00	Falls Generation	\$187,500
		Canada Yew relocation program	\$0
		Historic and Archaeological	
		Resources Contingency and	
		Response Plan	\$25,000
		Historic and Archaeological	
		Resources Recovery	\$100,000
		Historic Resources Overview	
		Assessment pre-construction	
		Stage 1	\$50,000
		Regionally uncommon aquatic	
		vegetation survey	\$12,500
		Muskrat Falls – Generation	\$75,000
		Active osprey nest survey and	
		relocation program	\$0
		Nalcor will conduct an	
		amphibian relocation program	
		prior to reservoir filling.	\$25,000
		Nalcor will conduct surveys of	
		forest avifauna (ruffed grouse	
		and wetland songbird habitat) at	
		key intervals during	
		construction, and operation and	
		maintenance.	\$50,000

Table 8-2 (cont'd)

CURRENT ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES FUNDING MUSKRAT FALLS

AND LABRADOR-ISLAND TRANSMISSION LINK

Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budge	
	Reservoir Beaver survey		
	program		\$0
	Fish Recovery/Relocation		\$0
	Labrador - Island Transmission		
	Link	\$200	,000
	Historic Resources Overview Assessment	\$200	,000
	Rare Plant Mitigation Efforts		\$0
5.1.360.0000.0000.00.00		¢460	500
		Reservoir Beaver survey program Fish Recovery/Relocation Labrador - Island Transmission Link Historic Resources Overview Assessment Rare Plant Mitigation Efforts 5.1.360.0000.0000.000	Control Account Budget Items Budget Reservoir Beaver survey program Preservoir Beaver survey Preservoir Beaver survey Fish Recovery/Relocation Labrador - Island Transmission 1 Link \$200 \$200 Historic Resources Overview Assessment \$200 Rare Plant Mitigation Efforts \$200

\$462,500 Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

November 29December 30, 2013+

	SE	СТ	ION	8,←
--	----	----	-----	-----

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Home	2013
Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	Budget
LCP EA LIL - PERMIT fees &		Labrador - Island Transmission	
studies	5.4.350.0000.0320.02.00	Link	\$500,000
		Stream Surveys	\$500,000
	5.4.350.0000.0320.02.00 Total		\$500,000
Generation Environmental Policy		Both Gull Island and Muskrat	
and Plan Development	5.2.360.0000.0000.00.00	Falls Generation	\$50,000
·		Compensation program for	
		flooded trap lines	\$25,000
		Nalcor will develop mitigation	
		measures for any species of	
		plant to be in danger of	
		extirpation in Labrador to the	Aaa a a a
	5 0 000 0000 0000 00 00	LCP.	\$25,000
	5.2.360.0000.0000.00.00 Total		\$50,000
LIL Environmental Policy and		Labrador - Island Transmission	
Plan Development	5.4.360.0000.0000.00.00	Link	\$325,000
		Adaptive Management	\$0
		Avifauna Considerations in	
		Design	\$75,000
		Caribou Considerations during	
		Operations	\$0
		Caribou Considerations in	
		Design	\$75,000
		LIL Environmental Management	
		Plans	\$50,000
		Marine Fisheries Compensation	
		Planning/Support	\$50,000
		Marten Baseline Study &	
		Considerations in Design	\$50,000

Table 8-2 (cont'd)

CURRENT ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES FUNDING MUSKRAT FALLS

AND LABRADOR-ISLAND TRANSMISSION LINK

Control Account Description	Control Account	Budget Items	2013 Budget
		Socioeconomic Effects	
		Monitoring Program	\$25,000
	5.4.360.0000.0000.00.00		
	Total		\$325,000
	GRAND TOTAL		\$12,972,224

Because the project was the subject of a full environmental assessment process, the IE's review was not requested by Nalcor.

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

I

141

November 29December 30, 2013-

SECTION 8

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

8.3.2 Studies to be Performed During Construction

Nalcor has prepared a budget for the period 2012 through 2018 to cover the required environmental activities that will be occurring during the construction period and leading up to it. As a basis for the studies, Nalcor considered the following items and commitments:

- Requirements of the Environmental Assessment (EA) for MF and the LTA;
- Commitments and anticipated requirements of the LIL EA;
- Environmental requirements of the Impacts and Benefits Agreement (IBA) with the Innu Nation;
- Mitigation measures designed to maintain compliance with applicable legislation, EA commitments and requirements, and minimize effects; and
- Baseline data needed to inform the environmental effects monitoring programs required post-construction.

Nalcor has advised MWH that they have completed extensive field programs in support of the EA process. -The estimates provided herein have been derived with consideration of these costs. Nalcor advised MWH that many of the projected costs should be considered conservative with sampling frequencies at the upper limit of those expected for all programs.

Table 8-3

STUDIES AND SURVEYS TO BE PERFORMED DURING CONSTRUCTION

PROJECT/TOPIC	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	Total
Muskrat Falls								
Historic Resources		\$50,000	\$50,000					\$100,000
Stage 1								
Historic Resources	\$800,000	\$100,000	\$100,000					\$1,000,000
Stage 3								
Stream Surveys	\$35,000	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,000			\$135,000
Avifauna	\$70,000	\$125,000	\$125,000	\$75,000				\$395,000
Management								
(Including Osprey								
nest relocation)								
Terrestrial Relocation			\$100,000		\$100,000			\$200,000
(Beaver/Amphibian)								
Fish Recovery and			\$125,000		\$125,000			\$250,000
Fish Relocation								

CONFIDENTIAL

142

						SECTION 8	Formatted: Right
							Formatted: Font: Bold
Subtotal	\$905,000	\$300,000	\$525,000	\$100,000	\$250,000	\$2,080,0	00 Formatted: Font: Bold
Labrador TL Asset		1					
Historic Resources— Stage 1		\$12,500	\$12,500			\$25,00	00
Historic Resources— Stage 3		\$75,000	\$75,000			\$150,00	00
Stream Surveys		\$10,000	\$10,000	\$10,000		\$30,00	00
Avifauna Management (Including Osprey nest relocation)		\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000		\$150,0	00
Rare Plant Survey (Aquatic)	-	\$5,000	\$5,000			\$10,00	
Subtotal		\$152,500	\$152,500	\$60,000		\$365,0	Formatted: Font: Bold
Island Link							
Historic Resources		\$200,000	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$75,000	\$575,00	00
Stream Surveys		\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$200,00	00
Rare Plant Surveys		\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$200,00	00
Avifauna Management (Including Osprey nest relocation)		\$100,000	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$92,500	\$392,50	00
Subtotal		\$400,000	\$350,000	\$350,000	\$267,500	\$1,367,5	500
Total	\$90,500	\$852,500	\$1,027,500	\$510,000	\$517,500	\$3,812,5	500

8.3.3 Studies to be Performed During Project Operation and Environmental Monitoring

Nalcor has furnished budget estimates for funding programs/studies associated with environmental issues that will be conducted during the operating period of the project (current dollars). A summary of this information is contained in Table 8-4.

CONFIDENTIAL

143

November 29December 30, 2013*/

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

Page 190

SECTION & Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

This page intentionally left blank.

CONFIDENTIAL

144

November 29December 30, 2013

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.25", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.63" + 9"

Page 191

Formatted: Left

Formatted: Font: Not Bold

Table 8-4

ENVIRONMENTAL PROGRAMS/STUDIES AND MONITORING COSTS

OPERATIONS PERIOD

Program	Year 1-5	Year 6-10	Year 11-15	Year 16-20	Year 21-25	Component	Comments
Bank Recession Rates dDownstream	\$375,000	\$375,000					\$75,000 per year up to year 10 and then
							assumed no longer
							required. Could be
							modified based on
							monitoring results
Bank Erosion with the	\$625,000	\$625,000				MF	\$125,000 per year up
Reservoir							to year 10 and then
							assumed no longer
							required. Could be
							modified based on
							monitoring results
Sediment Transport	\$375,000	\$375,000				MF	\$75,000 per year up
							to year 10 and then
							assumed no longer
							required. Could be
							modified based on
Les Formention Deservoire	¢100.000	Ф ГО 000					monitoring results
Ice Formation - Reservoirs, downstream	\$100,000	\$50,000				MF	2x year first 5 years
							(10,000 per trip
includingDownstream							including helicopters).
Including Mud Lake							Frequency after TBD
							based on results of
							monitoring. Assume
							1 x per year for year
							5 through 10 and
							then no further
1							monitoring required.

Formatted: Tab stops: 4.63", Centered + 9", Right + Not at 3.5" + 6.5"

CONFIDENTIAL

SECTION 8

November 29December 30, 2013*

Page 192

SECTION 8

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

Table 8-4 (cont'd)

ENVIRONMENTAL PROGRAMS/STUDIES AND MONITORING COSTS

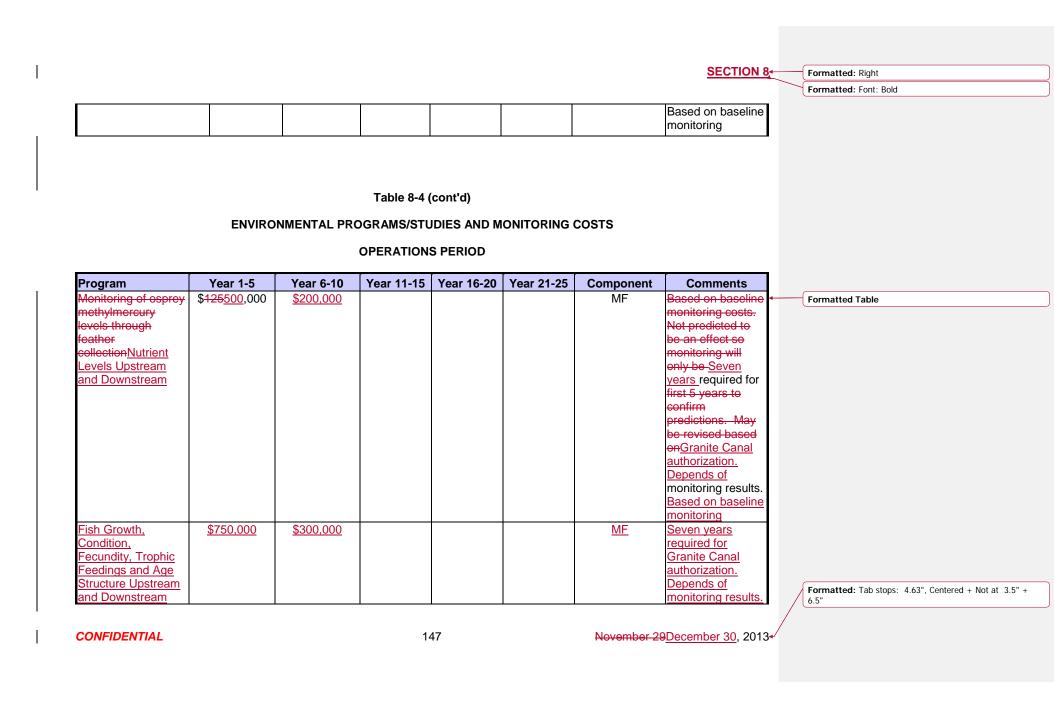
OPERATIONS PERIOD

Program	Year 1-5	Year 6-10	Year 11-15	Year 16-20	Year 21-25	Component	Comments
Water Quality Monitoring	\$1,250,000	\$625,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	MF	For first 5 years use current then scale back based on monitoring results to gradually phase out system. Some level of monitoring to at least 25 years (nutrient levels predicted to return
Green House Gas Flux	\$30,000					MF	to background) Cost of equipment - \$20,000. High degree of confidence in prediction. Can be measured via plant staff so limited additional cost after installation.
Fish Habitat utilization upstreamUtilization Upstream and Downstream	\$750,000	\$300,000				MF	Seven years required for Granite Canal authorization. Depends of monitoring results.

Formatted: Tab stops: 4.63", Centered + Not at 3.5" + 6.5"

CONFIDENTIAL

November 29December 30, 2013-



Fermatted: Fermatted: Fermatted: Fermatted: Entrainment \$75,000 ME One time study. Assume results are acceptable. Assume results are acceptable. Selemetry hentiloting of black elecented elecen								SECTION &	
Entrainment \$75,000 ME One time study. Assume results Contrained to the study of the study. Assume results Stepseted on baseline monitoring of the study. Assume results Fermatted Table Comparison of the study of the study. Assume results Fermatted Table Comparison of the study of								SECTION OF	
Intrainment S75.000 Image: Construction of the study. Assume results are acceptable. Gelemetry nonitoring of black beneficited to be on effect to monitoring octst. Nonitoring results. Based on haseline monitoring results. Defend of octst. Nonitoring results. Defend of the octst. Nonitoring octst. Nonitorin			1	1	1				
Intrainment \$75,000 Second ME One time study. Assume results are acceptable. Modeling of black. Net predicted to be an effect of monitoring costs. Net predicted to be an effect of monitoring results. Based on baseline monitoring results. Based on baseline monitoring the result of the monitoring results. Based on baseline monitoring results. Based on baseline monitoring the result of the monitoring results. Based on baseline monitoring the result of the monitoring results. Based on baseline monitoring the result of the secondary									
Image: State in the state	Entrainment	\$75,000					ME	-	
Image: comparison of black componentiating of black comparison of black comparison of black comparison of black comparison of the compariso		<u>\$75,000</u>					<u>IVII</u>		
nenitoring of black every (included elevated every (included elevated every (included elevated every (included elevated every (included every (are acceptable.	
eeers (Congensation Works for Substrate eeers)Congensation Works for Substrate eeers)Congensation Works for Substrate eers)Congensation Works for Substrate eers)Congensation Works for Substrate ers (Findew years to confirm predictions. May be revised based en Granite Canal authorization. Depends of monitoring results. Based on baseline monitoring Table 8-4 (cont'd) Environmental PROGRAMS/STUDIES AND MONITORING COSTS OPERATIONS PERIOD Program Year 1-5 Year 11-15 Year 16-20 Year 21-25 Component ME Comments Seven years or and contend of the seven yea	Telemetry	\$ <mark>1<u>5</u>00,000</mark>	<u>\$200,000</u>				MF		Formatted Table
elecaried energicCompensation Works for Substrate Nacement, Habitat Nacement, Habitat Nacement, Habitat Nacement, Habitat Nacement, Habitat Nacement, Habitat Nacement, Habitat Nacement, Habitat Nacement, Habitat Stability									
Peore-Compensation Vorks for Substrate Preserved based Predictions. May be revised based on Granite Canal authorization, Depends of monitoring Table 8-4 (cont'd) ENVIRONMENTAL PROGRAMS/STUDIES AND MONITORING COSTS OPERATIONS PERIOD Program <u>Year 1-5 Year 6-10 Year 11-15 Year 16-20 Year 21-25 Component Comments</u> Benthic Macro. Northerbrates, Tradite 3 500,000 S200,000 Version Version Version Northerbrates, Nort								he an effect so	
Vorks for Substrate Pacement, Habitat itability iselity be Seven years required for first low years to confirm predictions. May be rewised based en Granite Canal authorization, Depends of monitoring Table 8-4 (cont'd) Itable 8-4 (cont'd) DERATIONS PERIOD Program Year 1-5 Year 6-10 Year 11-15 Year 16-20 Year 21-25 Component Comments Program Year 1-5 Year 6-10 Year 11-15 Year 16-20 Year 21-25 Component Comments Senthic Macro. Primary and Secondary Promatted: Tab stops: 4/63", Centered + Not at 3.5" (6.5")	bears)Compensation								
Stability Image:	Works for Substrate							only be Seven	
Image: Secondary Image: Secondary <td< td=""><td>Placement, Habitat</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>years required for</td><td></td></td<>	Placement, Habitat							years required for	
Image: Program Vear 1-5 Vear 6-10 Vear 11-15 Vear 16-20 Vear 21-25 Component Canal Stops: 4.63°, Centered + Not at 3.5° Program Vear 1-5 Vear 6-10 Vear 11-15 Vear 16-20 Vear 21-25 Component Canal Stops: 4.63°, Centered + Not at 3.5° Image: Note that the stops: 4.63°, Centered + Not at 3.5°	Stability							TIFST TOW YOARS TO	
Image: Secondary Year 1-5 Year 11-15 Year 16-20 Year 21-25 Component Comments Secondary Source 11-15 Year 16-20 Year 21-25 Component Comments Secondary Source 4.63°, Centered + Not at 3.5°									
Image: Secondary Image: Secondary <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>									
Image: Secondary Depends of monitoring results. Based on baseline monitoring Table 8-4 (cont'd) Environmental programs/studies and monitoring COSTS OPERATIONS PERIOD Program Year 1-5 Year 6-10 Year 11-15 Year 16-20 Year 21-25 Component Comments Senthic Macro- \$500,000 \$200,000 Image: Secondary ME Seven years required for Granite Canal authorization.									
Image: constraint of the state of the s									
Table 8-4 (cont'd) ENVIRONMENTAL PROGRAMS/STUDIES AND MONITORING COSTS OPERATIONS PERIOD Program Year 1-5 Year 6-10 Year 11-15 Year 16-20 Year 21-25 Component Comments Senthic Macro- nvertebrates, primary and Secondary \$500,000 \$200,000 Year 16-20 Year 21-25 Component Comments Secondary Scondary Scondary ME Seven years require Canal authorization. Formatted: Tab stops: 4.63", Centered + Not at 3.5"								<u>Depends or</u> monitoring results	
Table 8-4 (cont'd) ENVIRONMENTAL PROGRAMS/STUDIES AND MONITORING COSTS OPERATIONS PERIOD Program Year 1-5 Year 6-10 Year 10 Year 16-20 Year 21-25 Component Comments Benthic Macro- nvertebrates, secondary \$500,000 \$200,000 Image: Seven years required for Grantine Canal authorization, Image: Seven years required for Grantie Canal authorization,									
ENVIRONMENTAL PROGRAMS/STUDIES AND MONITORING COSTS DPERATIONS PERIOD Program Year 1-5 Year 6-10 Year 11-15 Year 16-20 Year 21-25 Component Comments Baenthic Macro- nvertebrates, Primary and Becondary Becondary								monitoring	
Benthic Macro- nvertebrates, Primary and Secondary \$500,000 \$200,000 MF Seven years required for Granite Canal authorization. Formatted: Tab stops: 4.63", Centered + Not at 3.5"		ENVIRC	DNMENTAL PRO	OGRAMS/STU	JDIES AND M	IONITORING	<u>COSTS</u>		
Importe	Program	Year 1-5	Year 6-10	Year 11-15	Year 16-20	Year 21-25	Component	Comments	
Primary and Secondary Granite Canal authorization. Formatted: Tab stops: 4.63", Centered + Not at 3.5" 6.5"	Benthic Macro-	<u>\$500,000</u>	\$200,000				MF	Seven years	
Secondary Authorization. Secondary Authorization. Formatted: Tab stops: 4.63", Centered + Not at 3.5"									
6.5"									
	<u>Occondary</u>							<u>autionzation.</u>	
CONFIDENTIAL 148 November 29December 30, 2013-									
	CONFIDENTIAL			1	10		November 2	0 December 20, 2012	
	CONFIDENTIAL			14	40			<u>eDecember 30</u> , 2013♥	

1

							SECTION 8	$\sim \succ$	natted: Right
Productivity, and Fish Health and Habitat Utilization in Reservoir							Depends of monitoring results. Based on baseline monitoring. Based	Form	natted: Font: Bold
Monitoring Wetland Habitat Creation and Development Success	<u>\$500,000</u>	<u>\$500,000</u>				MF	on 3 trips per year. Assume similar requirements as FHCP. 10 year monitoring		
Methylmercury _evels in River Otter	<u>\$125,000</u>					ME	program. Based on baseline monitoring costs. Not predicted to be an effect so monitoring will only be required for first 5 years to confirm predictions. May be revised based on monitoring results.		
	ENVIRO	NMENTAL PR	<u>Table 8-4 (</u> OGRAMS/STU OPERATIONS	DIES AND N	IONITORING (<u>Costs</u>			
Program	Year 1-5	Year 6-10	Year 11-15		Year 21-25	Component	Comments		
CONFIDENTIAL			14				<u>}December 30</u> , 2013≁∕	Form 6.5"	natted: Tab stops: 4.63", Centered + Not at 3.5" +

ļ		SECTION 8	Formatted: Right
			Formatted: Font: Bold
	Monitoring of Osprey Methylmercury Levels through Feather Collection	\$125,000 MF Based on baseline monitoring costs. Not predicted to be an effect so monitoring will only be required for first 5 years to confirm predictions. May be revised based on monitoring	
	Telemetry Monitoring of Black Bears (included Relocated Bears)	\$100,000 MF Based on baseline monitoring costs. Not predicted to be an effect so monitoring will only be required for first few years to confirm predictions. May be revised based on monitoring results.	
		Table 8-4 (cont'd) ENVIRONMENTAL PROGRAMS/STUDIES AND MONITORING COSTS OPERATIONS PERIOD	Formatted: Tab stops: 4.63", Centered + Not at 3.5" + 6.5"
I	CONFIDENTIAL	150 November 29December 30, 2013	

Page 197

								Formatted: Font: Bold
Program	Year 1-5	Year 6-10	Year 11-15	Year 16-20	Year 21-25	Component	Comments	
Aerial <u>sS</u> urveys to mMonitor the <u>aEffectiveness of</u> the beaver relocation programBeaver Relocation Program	\$100,000					MF	Based on baseline monitoring costs. Not predicted to be an effect so monitoring will only be required for first few years to confirm predictions. May be revised based on monitoring results.	
Monitor relocated osproy nests<u>Relocated</u> Osprey Nests	\$100,000					MF	Based on baseline monitoring cost. Should determine success within first 2-3 years. High degree of confidence that no significant effect. Extensive experience with technique.	

Table 8-4 (cont'd)

ENVIRONMENTAL PROGRAMS/STUDIES AND MONITORING COSTS

OPERATIONS PERIOD

Formatted: Tab stops: 4.63", Centered + Not at 3.5" + 6.5"

CONFIDENTIAL

November 29December 30, 2013*

							SECTION 8+	Formatted: Right
								Formatted: Font: Bold
	Maran A. E.		A 4 4 5	No	N	A (2	
Program	Year 1-5	Year 6-10	Year 11-15	Year 16-20	Year 21-25	Component	Comments	
Winter and summer	\$200,000	\$200,000				ME	Based on baseline	
ground surveys of wildlife habitat							monitoring costs.	
association							Not predicted to be an effect but	
t ransects established as part							may be longer	
established as part							term in terms of	
examine changes to							seeing effects. Monitoring may be	
distribution and							required for first	
abundance, will be							10 years to	
conducted for							confirm	
furbearers and other							predictions. May	
wildlife							be revised based	
mano							on monitoring	
							results.	
Forest avifauna will	\$200.000	\$100.000				ME	Based on baseline	
be monitored for	⊕∠00,000	φ 100,000				1111-	monitoring costs.	
changes in							Not predicted to	
distribution and							be an effect but	
abundance by							may be longer	
resurveying along							term in terms of	
transects							seeing effects.	
established in 2006							Monitoring may be	
and 2007							required for first	
							10 years to	
							confirm	
							predictions. May	
							be revised based	
							on monitoring	
							results.	
Winter and Summer	\$200,000	\$200,000				MF	Based on baseline	
Ground Surveys of	<u>\\200,000</u>	<u>\\200,000</u>				<u></u>	monitoring costs.	
Wildlife Habitat							Not predicted to	
Association							be an effect but	
Transects							may be longer	Formatted: Tab stops: 4.63", Centered + Not at 3.5" +
11010000		I	I	I	I I		ing boildiger	6.5"

CONFIDENTIAL

152

November 29December 30, 2013*

I

							SECTION 8	Formatted: Right
								Formatted: Font: Bold
Established as Part of Baseline to Examine Changes to Distribution and Abundance, Will Be Conducted for Furbearers and Other Wildlife							term in terms of seeing effects. Monitoring may be required for first 10 years to confirm predictions. May be revised based on monitoring results.	
Forest Avifauna Will Be Monitored for Changes in Distribution and Abundance by Resurveying along Transects Established in 2006 and 2007	<u>\$200,000</u>	<u>\$100,000</u>				<u>MF</u>	Based on baseline monitoring costs. Not predicted to be an effect but may be longer term in terms of seeing effects. Monitoring may be required for first 10 years to confirm predictions. May be revised based on monitoring	
							<u>results.</u>	
			Table 8-4 (c	ont'd)				
	ENVIRG	ONMENTAL PR	OGRAMS/STU	DIES AND M		COSTS		
			OPERATIONS					
Program	Year 1-5	Year 6-10	Year 11-15	Year 16-20	Year 21-25	Component	Comments	
CONFIDENTIAL			153	3		November 29	<u>December 30</u> , 2013•/	Formatted: Tab stops: 4.63", Centered + Not at 3.5" + 6.5"

Page 200

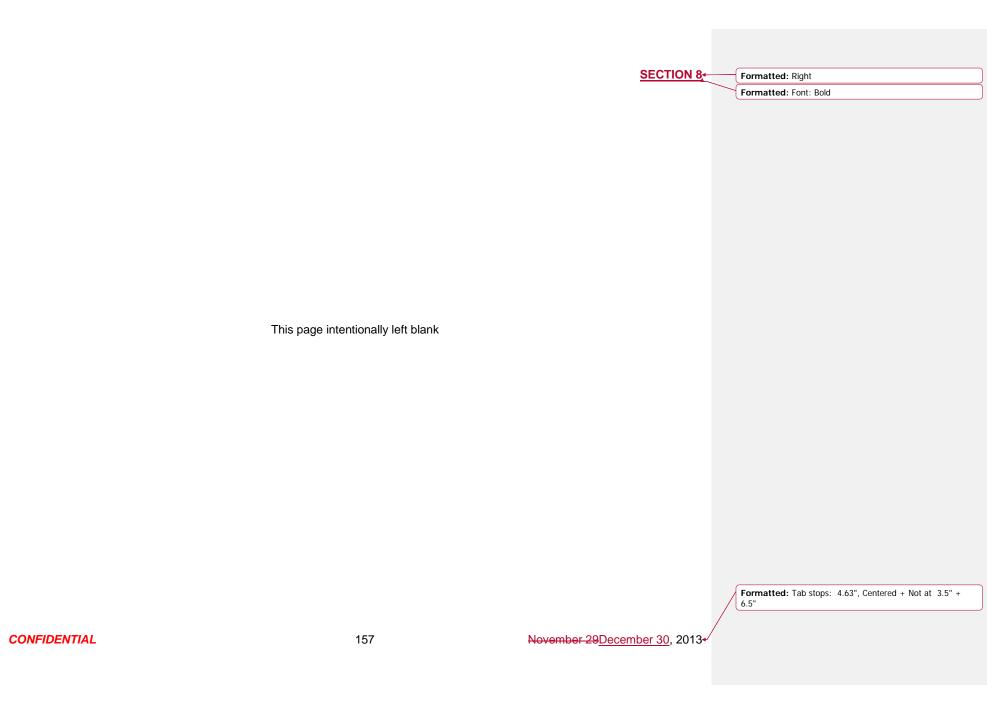
							SECTION 8	Formatted: Right
								Formatted: Font: Bold
Acose will be	\$200,000					MF	Based on baseline	
nonitored using	•						monitoring costs.	
vinter aerial surveys							Not predicted to be	
and/or GPS							an effect so	
elemetry of moose							monitoring will only	
n key wintering							be required for first	
areas and areas							5 years to confirm	
vhere habitat is							predictions. May be	
altered							revised based on	
							monitoring results.	
Assessment of	\$50,000					ME	Desk top review to	
rapping data post							confirm effects	
project will be							prediction.	
conducted							\$10,000/year for	
							first 5 years.	
Aethylmercury evels in the	\$400,000	\$400,000	\$400,000	\$400,000	\$400,000	ME	\$75,000/year based	
							on baseline program	
eservoirs will be							costs (upstream and	
nonitored.							downstream).	
Aonitoring will							Maybe scaled	
nclude fish in the							backed based on	
ower Churchill							results but predicted	
River, Goose Bay,							to take 25 years to	
and Lake Melville.							return to baseline	
Aonitoring will also							levels.	
nclude seals								
lownstream of								
Auskrat Falls.								
Noose Will Be	<u>\$200,000</u>					MF	Based on baseline	
Monitored Using							monitoring costs.	
Vinter Aerial							Not predicted to be	
Surveys and/or GPS							an effect so	
elemetry of Moose							monitoring will only	
n Key Wintering							be required for first	
Areas and Areas							5 years to confirm	
			1	1			predictions. May be	Formatted: Tab stops: 4.63", Centered + Not at 3.5"

CONFIDENTIAL

November 29December 30, 2013*

									SECTION 8	Formatted: Right
										Formatted: Font: Bold
	Where Habitat Is								vised based on	
	<u>Altered</u>							m	onitoring results.	
•										
1	Assessment of	\$50,000						MF De	esk top review to	
	Trapping Data Post	<u>400,000</u>							onfirm effects	
	Project Will Be							pr	ediction.	
	<u>Conducted</u>								0,000/year for st 5 years.	
	Methylmercury	\$400,000	\$400,0	00 \$400	.000 \$400	0,000 \$40	0,000		5,000/year based	
	Levels in the	* * * * * * *	<u>+ , -</u>					or	baseline program	
	Reservoirs Will Be Monitored.								osts (upstream and ownstream).	
	Monitoring Will								aybe scaled	
	Include Fish in the							ba	icked based on	
	Lower Churchill River, Goose Bay,								sults but predicted take 25 years to	
	and Lake Melville.								turn to baseline	
	Monitoring Will Also								vels.	
	Include Seals Downstream of									
	Muskrat Falls.									
1	Total MF	\$7,930,00) \$4,450,0				0,000			
				Tab	le 8-4 (cont'o	l)				
		ENV			IS/STUDIES		DRING COS	тs		
				OPER/	ATIONS PER	IOD				
	Program		Year 1-5	Year 6-10	Year 11-15	Year 16-20	Year 21-2	Component	Comments	7
	Monitor the o Effects of		\$50,000					LIL	Limited area to be	-
	plantsListed Plants o								monitored	
	effects resultingInduc Resulting from impro-									
	accessImproved Acc	ess.								Formatted: Tab stops: 4.63", Centered + Not at 3.5" +
										6.5"
									/	
	CONFIDENTIAL				155		4	lovember 29Dec	<u>cember 30</u> , 2013≁	

						SECTION 8	Formatted: Font: Bold
							Formatted: Right
Monitoring of any compensation worksAny Compensation Works as a rResult of HADD of marine fish habitat will be conducted accordingMarine Fish Habitat Will Be Conducted According to a protocol acceptableProtocol Acceptable to DFO. Initial mMonitoring (as-built monitoring) will beWill Be conducted to provide informationProvide Information on the sStructure of the compensation worksCompensation Works, and subsequent effectiveness monitoring will also includeSubsequent Effectiveness Monitoring Will Also Include a biological component to provide some measureProvide Some Measure of productivity	\$600,000	\$200,000			SOBI	Monitoring of the rock berms will be done using a remotely operated method such as ROV. \$200 000 for data collection, data analysis and report preparation 4 years (Year 2, 3, 5, &7) = \$800,000	
occurringProductivityOccurring at the compensation							Deleted Cells
worksCompensation Works.							Deleted Cells
		I	I	I			Formatted: Font: Not Bold
Assumptions							Deleted Cells
- Based on review of Generation E	EIS limited mor	nitoring for La	brador Transmissior	n Assets			Formatted Table
- Based on review of LIL EIS there			or the overland trans	mission. Subject to co	nditions of E	A release (i.e . .	Deleted Cells
assume no freshwater habitat mor	nitoring for DF	J)					Deleted Cells
							Deleted Cells
							Deleted Cells
							Formatted: Tab stops: 4.63", Centered + Not at 3.5" +
						/	6.5"
CONFIDENTIAL			156	Nove	mber 29Dec	<u>ember 30</u> , 2013+	



SECTION 8

8.3.4 Mitigation During Construction

Nalcor furnished to MWH a list of studies and mitigation measures that they intend to conduct during construction of the LCP. As noted previously, the mitigation measures were designed to maintain compliance with the applicable legislation, EA commitments and requirements, and to minimize effects on the habitat. We have repeated the items that contain mitigation measures in Table 8-5 that were taken from Table 8-3 without knowledge of any study work that was included with the mitigation since there was no breakout of the mitigation costs from study costs. The IE has confirmed with Nalcor that the bulk of the cost is for mitigation of the items listed in Table 8-5. Nalcor has informed MWH that if additional funds are necessary for mitigation, Nalcor will provide the funds to ensure that habitat is fully protected.

Table 8-5

MITIGATION COSTS DURING CONSTRUCTION

PROJECT/TOPIC	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	TOTAL	1
Muskrat Falls									
Historic Resources— Stage 3	\$800,000	\$100,000	\$100,000					\$1,000,000	
Avifauna Management (Including Osprey	\$70,000	\$125,000	\$125,000	\$75,000				\$395,000	
nest relocation)									
Terrestrial Relocation (Beaver/Amphibian)			\$100,000		\$100,000			\$200,000	
Fish Recovery and Fish Relocation			\$125,000		\$125,000			\$250,000	
SUBTOTAL	\$870,000	\$225,000	\$450,000	\$75,000	\$225,000			\$1,845,000	I
Labrador TL Asset									
Historic Resources— Stage 3		\$75,000	\$75,000					\$150,000	
Avifauna Management (including Osprey nest relocation)		\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,000				\$150,000	
SUBTOTAL		\$125,000	\$125,000	\$50,000				\$300,000	
Island Link									
Historic Resources		\$200,000	\$150,000	\$150,000	\$75,000			\$575,000	
Avifauna Management (including Osprey nest relocation)		\$100,000	\$100,000	\$100,000	\$92,500			\$392,500	
SUBTOTAL		\$300,000	\$250,000	\$250,000	\$167,500			\$967,500	
TOTAL	\$870,000	\$650,000	\$825,000	\$375,000	\$392,500			\$3,112,500	

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.31" + 9"

CONFIDENTIAL

158

November 29December 30, 2013-

SECTION 8+

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

8.4 ENVIRONMENTAL FLOW

To maintain and provide environmental habitat downstream of the LCP, studies were performed to establish the minimum flow release required from the <u>Muekrat FallsMF</u> facilities when the power station was shut down. Usually these studies employ instream flow incremental methodology (IFIM) techniques requiring habitat assessment at numerous cross sections along the river and for different depths of water that relate to flow releases. These assessments in turn are related to the requirements of different fish species to arrive at the most desired range of depth, associated with the amount of habitat in which the fish can be sustained. Information provided to MWH indicates that the minimum release flow established for the LCP (the environmental flow) is 552 cms for impoundment of the MF reservoir. No environmental flow condition during operations exists in the DFO Section 35 Fisheries Authorization or the Authorization to Alter a Body of Water provided by the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador. Churchill Falls' minimum flow is 475 cms and Nalcor advises that for practically all times, to maintain the reservoir at 39.0 FSL, flow and ofthrough the power plant will be at least 475 cms. We have not independently reviewed the data to support this determination of no minimum flow being prescribed.

During the period while the reservoir is filling, estimated to be about 10 to 12 days, releases will be made that amount to 30 percent of the normal flow for the period. Once the reservoir is filled to FSL, EI 39.0 FSL, flows will be released equal to the inflow. The reservoir will be maintained between EI 38.5 and 39.0 msl.

8.5 TECHNICAL REQUIREMENTS AND CONSTRAINTS

From an environmental perspective, Nalcor identified a number of constraints during the planning process that were considered in the design and execution of the LCP. Constraints and methods and means of mitigation to address the issues are summarized in Table 8-6.

Table 8-6

CONSTRAINTS AND PROVIDED MITIGATION

Constraint	Mitigation
Harmful Alteration, Disruption or Destruction of Fish and Fish Habitat, including fish mortality	 Obtain authorization from Dept. of Fisheries and Oceans based on a comprehensive habitat compensation program, environmental effects monitoring program and an approved environmental protection plan. Used a unique approach to leverage the incidental habitat gained with the reservoir to obtain habitat units. Committed to compensation flow during impoundment to reduce fish mortality caused by dewatering.

CONFIDENTIAL

November 29December 30, 2013*/

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5"

SECTION 8+

Formatted: Right
Formatted: Font: Bold

Table 8-6 (cont'd)

CONSTRAINTS AND PROVIDED MITIGATION

Constraint	Mitigation
Stream Crossings	Addressed through a blanket approval
	process with the Dept. of Environment and
	Conservation and standard mitigation
	approach accepted by DFO. Navigable water
	crossings identified and approval provided for
	navigable waters.
Historic Resources	Historic Resources potential mapping created
	and an investigation approach agreed with
	the provincial archeology office. Recovery
	plan approved for known sites and a
	contingency plan in place for inadvertent
	discoveries.
Wetlands	- Environmental protection plan approved
T Glando	which includes mitigation measures for
	wetlands.
	- A wetland compensation strategy has
	been proposed and a plan will be
	developed to address wetland losses
	within the reservoir.
	 Potential partnerships with wetland
	conservation agencies are to be explored.
Downstream Effects (including mercury)	Extensive analysis and modeling as part of
Bownerican Encode (moldaling molocity)	the environmental assessment process
	indicates no significant downstream effects
	beyond Goose Bay. An environmental
	effects monitoring program has been
	developed to confirm effects predictions and
	an adaptive management approach will be
	employed.
Avifauna and Migratory Birds Convention Act	An avifauna management plan based on
	comprehensive surveys has been developed
	to allow project activities to continue during
	the migratory bird nesting season and to
	avoid raptor nesting.
Red Wine Mountain Caribou and	The approved environmental protection plan
Endangered Species (including rare plants)	includes measures to protect caribou and
	other endangered species. An environmental
	effects management plan has also been
	developed for caribou and species at risk.
Transmission Line Routing	Constraint mapping developed for all
-	transmission lines and environmental
	constraints considered in conjunction with
	technical and economic constraints to
	optimize routing.

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5"

CONFIDENTIAL

I

I

November 29December 30, 2013*/

SECTION 8

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

Table 8-6 (cont'd)

CONSTRAINTS AND PROVIDED MITIGATION

Constraint	Mitigation
Reservoir Clearing	Reservoir clearing methodology selected to
	optimize technical and economic constraints
	as well as ensure wildlife access, navigation
	and aesthetics during operations.

The IE has reviewed the EA requirements and Fisheries Act Authorization and is of the opinion that the prescribed conditions will not restrict the LCP given the design will accommodate the prescribed conditions to mitigate the issues. Nalcor has advised MWH that during the LCP's execution, if issues that are being mitigated are not as effective as proposed, they will modify the mitigation methods and means to achieve the intended results.

8.6 TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL ISSUES

Nalcor advised MWH that only a very limited number of issues were identified during the study and design phase of the project that were of technical and commercial importance. Table 8-7 lists the two potential commercial issues related to constraints to the LCP and includes the adopted mitigation for resolution of the issue.

Table 8-7

TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL ISSUES AND PROVIDED MITIGATION

Issue	Mitigation
Requirement for a letter of credit for the fisheries authorization.	This requirement was waived by the Department of Fisheries and Oceans based on the public ownership of the LCP.
Requirement for the provision of minimum downstream flow during impoundment and operations.	Flow values required align with available inflows and the WMA with the Upper Churchill plant.

Based on information made available to MWH and correspondence with Nalcor, there are no known issues with respect to technical or commercial aspects of the project or with permits or licenses. Because the majority of the LCP is on Crown Land, with the exception of small lengths of HVdc transmission line, land acquisition or expropriation will mitigate any perceived issues.

8.7 REVIEW SOCIO-ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT ASSESSMENT REPORT

The Executive Summary presents a comprehensive review of the topics that were studied and included in Table 16-3 of the EIS, starting on page 85 of this document, the *Cumulative Environmental Effects Summary: Socio-economic Environment* for the findings to date. Table 8-8

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5"

CONFIDENTIAL

161

SECTION 8.←

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

is a simplified version of the EIS Summary and is presented below to be a readily available resource for further assessment by the IE.

Table 8-8

ABBREVIATED SUMMARY OF ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS FINDINGS OF EIS

SOCIOECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT

LABRADOR-ISLAND TRANSMISSION LINK

TOPIC	FINDING	FINDING
VALUED ENVIRONMENTAL COMPONENT (VEC)	LIKELY CUMULATIVE ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS OF OTHER FUTURE PROJECTS AND ACTIVITIES	CUMULATIVE ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS SUMMARY
HISTORIC AND HERITAGE RESOURCES	GROUND DISTURBANCE LCH; GENERAL INFRASTRUCTURE; INCREASED OHV ACCESS WITH FORESTRY ROADS; COULD CONTRIBUTE TO CUMULATIVE EFFECTS NEAR COMMUNITIES	NOT SIGNIFICANT
COMMUNITIES	MAY BE DEMAND ON HEALTH-RELATED INFRASTRUCTURE DURING CONSTRUCTION; HEALTH CONCERNS WITH PROJECT OPERATION; UNIQUE TO THIS TYPE OF PROJECT	NOT SIGNIFICANT
ECONOMY, EMPLOYMENT AND BUSINESS	MAY HAVE EFFECTS THAT OVERLAP WITH PROJECT EFFECTS; MAY RESULT IN LABOR SHORTAGES AND HIGH LABOR COSTS; CAPACITY OF PROVINCIAL COMPANIES TO SUPPLY MATERIALS AND SERVICES TO THE LCP AND OTHER PROJECTS MAY BE COMPROMISED; PROVINCIAL REVENUE BENEFIT FROM the LCP AND OTHER PROJECTS	NOT SIGNIFICANT

CONFIDENTIAL

I

November 29December 30, 2013

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5"

SECTION 8

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

Table 8-8 (cont'd)

ABBREVIATED SUMMARY OF ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS FINDINGS OF EIS

SOCIO-ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT

LABRADOR-ISLAND TRANSMISSION LINK

LAND AND RESOURCE USE	LIMITED PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITY OR LIKELY CHANGES IN NATURE AND INTENSITY OF EXISTING ACTIVITIES	NOT SIGNIFICANT
MARINE FISHERIES	NO KNOWN OR LIKELY CHANGES TO THE NATURE AND INTENSITY OF VESSEL TRAFFIC, OR ANY OTHER PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS IN THE AREA	NOT SIGNIFICANT
TOURISM	INSUFFICIENT SUPPLY OF SHORT-TERM ACCOMMODATIONS AND INCREASED DEMAND FOR RESTAURANTS AND RETAIL SERVICES; INCREASED TRAFFIC ON ROUTE 510 AND ROUTE 430; INCREASED NUMBER OF WORKERS AS RESULT OF GENERAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COULD AFFECT THE ABILITY OF TOURISTS TO FIND AVAILABLE ACCOMMODATION DURING THE PEAK TOURISM SEASON	NOT SIGNIFICANT
VISUAL AESTHETICS	ALTERATIONS TO THE EXISTING VIEWSCAPES DUE TO VEGETATION CLEARING TO ACCOMMODATE ACTIVITIES, OR INFRASTRUCTURE CONSTRUCTION RELATED TO OTHER PROJECTS	NOT SIGNIFICANT

CONFIDENTIAL

I

I

November 29December 30, 2013*/

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5"

SECTION 8

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

8.8 SALT WATER INTRUSION

In an early study performed by Hatch for Nalcor, a salt water intrusion 3D Model Study was performed to determine the effects of the reservoirs and new schedule of releases that would be necessary for the <u>Muskrat FallsMF</u> generating complex and the effects in the Churchill River and the estuary from Goose Bay. Salinity and temperature modeling was conducted using a software program DHI MIKE 3 using data from bathymetric surveys of the Churchill River and Canadian Hydrographic Service nautical chart data, and temperature and salinity measurements taken during the 1998-1999 oceanography field program.

The salinity program concluded that there is a stable and slightly brackish surface layer of 2-4 practical salinity units (PSU) in Goose Bay and Lake Melville. There is also a stable saline bottom layer (15-25 PSU) that extends throughout Goose Bay and Lake Melville. Lower Churchill River salinity was between 2-3 PSU with no variation in depth or location between Muskrat Falls and the river mouth.

With the <u>Muckrat FalleMF</u> plant in operation and the compensation flow being followed, the salt water penetrations would be pushed back to almost their original location at the river mouth as was modeled when Gull Island was modeled (<u>Muckrat FalleMF</u> was not solely modeled at this time and we believe that it was not modeled alone). The report concludes that saline intrusion is limited to the "last few kilometers of the river nearest the mouth" and "that the progress of the intrusion would be halted at this maximum extent even without the release of any compensation flow." Based on this early study, in the IE's opinion, there should be no issues with saline penetrations with the LCHP in operation.

8.9 RESERVOIR FILLING AND MANAGEMENT STRATEGIES

The IE reviewed the Information Request, IR#JPR.28 (Information Request-Joint Review Panel) associated with the proposed reservoir filling and management strategies under which both Gull Island and the Muskrat FallsMF projects were reviewed. The criteria that was adopted for flow release was 30 percent of the Mean Annual Flow (MAF) which equates to about 500 cms for the minimum fixed flow during reservoir impounding. The actual minimum flow release for impoundment is 534552 cms. The current normal minimum flow release is 350 cms. The 500 cms has been found to be a flow that "both the fish populations within the river and the habitat would have experienced previously." Nalcor has advised the IE that once the spillway is constructed, the compensation flow (minimum flow of 350 cms) will be modified, if necessary based on monitoring results. This will allow flexibility to allow proper adjustments in the flow based on what the monitoring results reveal. It is uncertain whether the permits provide for this adjustment and it must be verified that they do allow for revisions to the prescribed and agreed to value by the regulatory agencies and concerned parties. The report determines the filling time for Muskrat FallsMF and the environmental effects for fish and fish habitat. The report does not lead directly to a recommendation, but lists the findings of the study, both pro and con. Based on the data presented, Alternative 4: Fall appears to be the desirable choice with a filling time of 15-19 days. Elsewhere in the documents that MWH reviewed, we found a citing of filling time of 9-11 days

at 4.5"

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not

CONFIDENTIAL

164

SECTION 8+

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

which equates to the spring alternative, Alternative 2, which lists 9-11 days; this alternative was apparently selected. This alternative notes that it has the least amount of adult mortality, but the young-of-year would be lost in de-watered habitat perimeters. Table 8, page 11, where this information is found does not mention the adults issues under the fish issues. We note there was apparently a trade-off made in which more data was presented to support this decision. We requested support backup data but it was never furnished. has not been furnished. (See 8.10; this work is no longer in MWH's scope of work.)

8.10 DOCUMENTATION AND SUPPORT CONCLUSIONS

As noted in Section 8.2, the IE has reviewed a sample of the permits that have been prepared to date and requested additional information as well as providing comments on what has been performed. This information was received from Nalcor and noted in Table 8-21.

Based on the exchange of comments to date, in the opinion of the IE, the documentation presented supports the conclusions. No further information has yet been presented on permits and studies performed for the LIL project; no opinion by the IE is necessary since Government has advised MWH that it is no longer a part of their scope of work.

For other studies (e.g., the saline study as discussed in Section 8.408), the documentation presented by Nalcor supports the conclusion that there will be no adverse effect from LCP operations.

8.11 UNUSUAL CIRCUMSTANCES

Unusual circumstances identified by Nalcor that are related to the Muskrat Falls/LTA and LIL include the following items summarized in Table 8-9:

Table 8-9

UNUSUAL CIRCUMSTANCES AND PROVIDED MITIGATION

Circumstance	Mitigation
Cultural significance of the rock knoll at	This effect was mitigated through
Muskrat Falls.	consultation with the Innu Nation and project
	design which avoided diversion tunnels
	through the rock knoll and minimized the
	disturbance in this area.
Presence of culturally significant sites such	This effect was mitigated through
as the last shaking tent ceremony.	consultation with the Innu Nation and funding
	of an Innu Elder Site visit and documentation
	of this event.
Presence of cultural significant plant in the	This was mitigated by commitment to
river valley (Canada Yew).	relocate the plants prior to impoundment.

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5"

CONFIDENTIAL

165

SECTION 8+

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

In addition, MWH was not made aware by Nalcor if the Environmental Assessment of the lands and rights-of-way associated with the projects has been performed to assess the potential for finding hazardous waste materials on the MF site or the LTA or LIL sites. In particular, hazardous materials, such as PCBs and asbestos, that are associated with older electrical equipment that may be present at existing switchyard facilities is unknown where project(s) interfacing will occur.

The IE is not aware of any other significant unusual circumstances that should be identified and discussed herein.

8.12 STATUS OF REMEDIAL ACTIVITIES

Information provided by Nalcor pertaining to remedial activities associated with the environmental surveys, studies, monitoring, and mitigation that are currently ongoing and will be performed during and after construction is summarized in Table 8-10.

Table 8-10

SUMMARY AND STATUS OF REMEDIAL ACTIVITIES ASSOCIATED WITH

IER Table No.	Title	Cost to Date	Status	Remarks
83	Current Studies Funding MF and LIL	Unknown	Unknown	No information pertaining to the ML is included in this Table or IER
84	Studies and Surveys to be Performed During Construction	Unknown	Unknown	
85	Environmental Programs/Studied and Monitoring Costs, Operating Period	Period has not started	Not Applicable	
8—6	Mitigation Costs During Construction	<u>Unknown</u>	<u>Unknown</u>	These costs are only for mitigation and do not include studies which are included in Table No. 8-4

ENVIRONMENTAL WORK

Table 8-10 (cont'd)

SUMMARY AND STATUS OF REMEDIAL ACTIVITIES ASSOCIATED WITH

ENVIRONMENTAL WORK

IER Table No.	Title	Cost to Date	Status	Remarks
---------------	-------	--------------	--------	---------

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5"

CONFIDENTIAL

166

November 29December 30, 2013-

SECTION 8+

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

8-6	Mitigation Costs	Unknown	Unknown	These costs are
	During			only for
	Construction			mitigation and
				do not include
				studies which
				are included in
				Table No. 84

8.13 CURRENT STATUS OF PERMITS

I

Table 8-11 presents a general summary of the permit process to date and the status of the permits, including the authorizing entities responsible for issuing the permits. Table 8-12 lists a breakout of permits for each of the principal contracts furnished to MWH, the agency responsible for review, and the current status. As can be noted in this table, there are still 63 pending permits yet to be approved by Government (as of October 2, 2013). We note that Nalcor advises that the approved permits by Government are all current-<u>(December 2013)</u>. MWH has not independently checked to verify that this represents the current conditions and has not directly talked to Government Agencies about any of the permits, relying solely on the input we receive from Nalcor.

Table 8-11

PERMIT STATUS

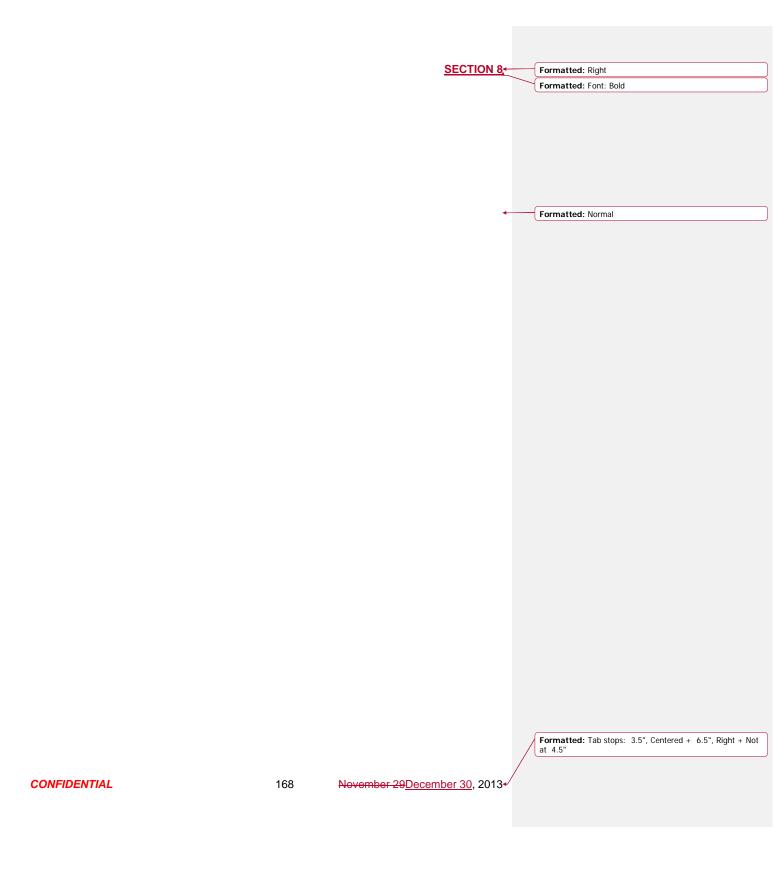
Description	Permit For	Date Issued	Status
EA Release Federal and Provincial	MF and LTA	March 2012	Issued
EA Release Provincial	LIL	June 2013	Issued; Federal Release imminent
	DFO (Generation)		Issued
Authorizations	DFO (Transmission)		Habitat Quantification Accepted. Determining Compensation requirements.
Authorizations	Transport Canada Dam and Reservoir		Minor Works approved Authorization in progress
Provincial Permits	Crown Lands		Approved for Generation Site and Labrador Transmission Assets
	Dam and Powerhouse		Permit issued
	Reservoir and Transmission Line Clearing		Permit issued
	Quarries (blanket), stream crossings (blanket), and buildings		Numerous permits (See representative permits in Table 8-2 <u>1</u> .)

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + 6.5", Right + Not at 4.5"

CONFIDENTIAL

November 29December 30, 2013-

I



SECTION 8

Table 8-12

PERMIT STATUS BY CONSTRUCTION PACKAGE

Construction Package	Permits Required	Permits Developed	Submitted to Nalcor	Reviewed by EMC	Submitted to Government	Approved	Pending
South Side Access Road - CH0004	51	51	51	51	51	51	0
Bypass Road – SSAR	8	8	8	8	8	3	5
Clearing – CH0048	54	54	54	54	54	54	0
Site Utilities – CH0005 (temp camp)	22	22	22	22	22	22	0
Construction Power – CD0512	34	34	34	34	34	34	0
Reservoir Clearing	11	11	11	11	11	8	3
Bulk Excavation – CH0006	42	40	40	40	40	35	7
Construction of Intake and Powerhouse, Spillway and Transition Dams – CH0007	2	2	2	2	2	1	1
North Spur Stabilization Works – CH0008	20	12	12	12	12	11	9
HVac Line Clearing – CT0341	15	15	15	15	15	10	5
HVac Line Construction – CT0319	23	23	23	23	23	15	8
Geotechnical SM0713	4	4	4	4	4	3	1
Churchill Falls Camp – CD0538	8	8	8	8	8	7	1
Electrode Geotechnical – SD0565	3	3	3	0	0	0	3
Component 3 Earth Works - CD0503	17	5	5	5	5	0	17
SOBI Civil Works – LC-SB-021	3	1	1	1	1	0	3
TOTAL	317	293	293	290	290	254	63

Formatted: Tab stops: 4.31", Centered + 9", Right + Not at 3.5" + 6.5"

CONFIDENTIAL

December 30, 2013

November+

1

		SECTION 8	Formatted : Right
			Formatted: Font: Bold
	This page intentionally left blank		
	·····		
			Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red
			Formatted: Tab stops: 4.5", Centered + 9", Right + Not at 3.25" + 6.5"
			/ [3.23 + 0.3
CONFIDENTIAL	170	December 30, 2013-	

Page 217

SECTION 9

NALCOR ENERGY'S PROJECT FINANCIAL PRO FORMA

CONFIDENTIAL

I

November 29December 30, 2013

Page 218

Formatted: Font: Bold
Formatted: Right

This page intentionally left blank

CONFIDENTIAL

167 December <u>30</u>, 2013 November

SECTION 9

November

NALCOR ENERGY'S PROJECT FINANCIAL PRO FORMA

The purpose of this section is to review Nalcor's⁷ financial planning for the LCP as represented in Nalcor financial models/pro forma and other resources, and to review projected results of operations as represented in Nalcor financial models.

9.1 INTRODUCTION

This section includes the following topics:

- Capital costs
- Financial planning
- Annual costs
- Revenue requirements and projections
- Implementation issues

Reviews of Nalcor's financial planning and projected results of operations are preliminary, conditioned by development of the LCP. The LCP is progressing rapidly, but at this juncture the financial information includes a number of unknown features, including the accuracy and degree of precision of estimated costs and cost contingencies.

The review of overall LCP economics has been narrowed by this constraint, and focus is placed on technical content and analysis of the Nalcor financial models.

The scope of the review covers three projects being developed by Nalcor, namely the Muskrat Falls Generation Facility (MF), Labrador Transmission Assets ($_L$ LTA)₇ and Labrador Island Link (LIL)₇ collectively comprising three of the four LCP projects. The review does not include the Maritime Link (ML) project being developed by Emera.

9.2 CAPITAL COSTS

A principal feature of the development of the LCP is preparation of estimates of construction and ancillary costs, collectively known as Capital Costs. -Section 5 of this IER addresses in detail the LCP construction cost estimate; Section 4 addresses the construction schedule. This section addresses ancillary costs, including indirect costs, historical capital outlay, interest during construction, and renewals/replacements.

CONFIDENTIAL

December 30, 2013

Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt, After: 0 pt, Line spacing: single

⁷ Nalcor is a body corporate existing pursuant to the Energy Corporation Act being Chapter E-11.01 of the *Statutes of Newfoundland and Labrador*, 2007.

I

1

		SECTION 9	Formatted: Right
			Formatted: Font: Bold
9.2.1 Indirect Costs			
		alaren la des sector de la composición de	
An important component capitalized i			
This cost category includes bond of statement printing and distribution, ar			
of the financing securities, we are adv			
or surety costs.		st of bolid insurance premiums	
Financing costs for the three projects	included in the models total s	\$16.90M, as follows:	
	\$ 7.		
	\$ 1.		
		_	
	\$ 8.	_	
Sum (Total LCP-Nalco	r <u>)</u> \$ 16.	<u>90M</u>	
Other indirect costs included in the DO	<u>33 estimate include:</u>		
 project management; 		<u>ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ</u>	Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt, After: 0 pt, Line spacing
 integrated commissioning; 			single
 project vehicles / helicopter su 	pport;		
• insurance / commercial;			
Iand acquisition and permits:			
quality surveillance and inspective			
 <u>freight forwarding services; an</u> 			
 <u>environmental and aboriginal a</u> 	<u>attairs.</u>		
In our opinion, the approach and the c	omprehensiveness of the teo	chnical estimates is consistent,	
and even better than those normally s	een in projects of this type.		
Financing fees, namely those for arra	0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
financed, for example), are in the rang	ge typically seen in other sim	<u>ilar projects.</u>	
9.2.2 <u>Historical Capital Outlay</u>			
Capital costs that have occurred or sl		, ,	
the DG3 estimate. Some utilities cap		<u> </u>	
some form of short-term "bridge finan			
activities. Such bridge financing see		U	
Other utilities fund the initial constru		unds on-hand and do not re-	
capitalize those expenditures into the	main financing vehicles.		
Nalcor's DG3 cost estimate and fina		ide more than \$186M in pre-	
government sanction development co	<u>sts.</u>		Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + Not at 3.25"
			Connarted, rab stops. 5.5 ; Centered + Not at 3.25
CONFIDENTIAL	168	December 30, 2013	

SECTION 9. Formatted: Right

Formatted: Font: Bold

Table 9-1 summarizes these costs, provided by Nalcor, by project.

<u>Table 9-</u>1

HISTORICAL COSTS

PROJECT	HISTORICAL COST (note 1; note 2)		
Muskrat Falls	<u>\$97,303,164</u>		
Labrador Transmission Assets	<u>4,196,093</u>		
Labrador-Island Transmission Link	<u>85,307,165</u>		
Total (LCP-Nalcor)	<u>\$186,806,422</u>		

Notes:

Note 1: Cost data in Table 9-1 are reported at original cost.

Note 2: Historical costs are those costs associated with the projects that have occurred before Project Sanction, December 17, 2012.

9.2.3 Interest During Construction

The DG3 construction cost estimate does not include costs of interest during construction (IDC), also called "advanced funds used during construction" (AFUDC). However, IDC is an important feature to capitalize in the financings and it is included in the Nalcor financial models. Table 9-2 summarizes the IDC values included for the three projects.

<u>Table 9-</u>2

FINANCING COST AND INTEREST DURING CONSTRUCTION COST

PROJECT	IDC	
ME	<u>\$403,270,000</u>	
<u>LTA</u>	<u>\$95,700,000</u>	
LIL	\$462,976,000	
Total LCP-Nalcor	<u>\$961,946,000</u>	

9.2.4 Renewals and Replacements

Nalcor advised the IE that the financial planning for the projects did not specifically include costs for major equipment renewals and replacements in the capital or annual cost estimates. Their opinion is that with proper design and installation and with regular and prudent maintenance following manufacturers' recommended scheduled maintenance there should be no need to replace the equipment since its useful life will exceed the bond repayment period.

The IE is of the opinion, based on experience that funds should be provided for major replacements in the 25-30 year period with minor replacement after 10-15 years of service.

Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + Not at 3.25"

CONFIDENTIAL

169

SECTION 9+

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

If major repairs/replacements become necessary, Nalcor will have access to Provincial equity funding to be repaid subsequently. This program is consistent with the manner of utilities that use the "Cash Needs" method of revenue requirements. The three step solution: (1) problem happens or will happen; (2) problem solution is funded; and (3) the funding is repaid, is optimized if the utility has a capital reserve or other liquidity feature to minimize the time taken in the funding step.

<u>Although Renewals and Replacements are not included in either DG3 or the Nalcor financial</u> <u>models, Nalcor has included in its Asset Management Philosophy report the Renewals and</u> <u>Replacements data included here in Table 9-3.</u>

<u>Table 9-</u>3

MAJOR MAINTENANCE ACTIVITIES PLANNING

Hydro Power Plant Major Maintenance Activity	Interval (years)	Activity Duration	Activity Cost
Replace bearings	Turbine 25-35 Generator 40-50 Thrust 40-50	4 days	\$75,000/bearing
Replace wicket gate bushing	25-50	1 month	\$400,000
Replace shaft seal	15-30	2 days	\$40,000
Clean rotor and stator	50-75	1 month	\$350,000
Repair cavitation	25-50	2 weeks	\$60,000
Replace generator cooler	35-50	1 week	\$90,000/cooler
Rewind generator	60-80	1.5 months	\$9,000,000
Replace exciter	15-20	5 weeks	\$1,300,000
Replace governor	15-20	5 weeks	\$650,000
Replace voltage regulator	15-20	5 weeks	\$300,000

9.3 FINANCIAL PLANNING

The Nalcor financial planning/pro forma models are comprehensive and evaluate nearly every variable of project cost, financing and debt repayment. The models address the three basic project elements, MF, LTA and LIL, each in two separate Excel workbooks. Nalcor is currently intending to finance each of MF/LTA and LIL with a series of three large bullet underwritten bonds with amortization payments going into a sinking fund. bonds

Nalcor financial planning incorporates provisions of the FLG. The FLG guarantees that up to \$5.0 billion may be borrowed (Guaranteed Debt) for the MF, LTA, and LIL projects, allocated as follows: up to \$2.6 billion for the MF/LTA projects and up to \$2.4 billion for the LIL project. The Guaranteed Debt will be encumbered at rates of interest reflecting AAA credit ratings. Costs that exceed these

Formatted: Font: Bold

CONFIDENTIAL

170

December 30, 2013,

Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + Not at 3.25"

SECTION 9.

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

amounts will be funded using equity sources (which may entail incurrence of debt at interest rates greater than those of the Guaranteed Debt).

9.3.1 Sources and Uses of Capital Funds

Tables 9-44 and 9-25 show the sources and uses of funds for the MF and LTA projects, as configured in the Nalcor financial models. -The MF and LTA projects have combined debt amounts about \$2.6B (\$2.136B + \$0.464B). Thus, the FLG stipulated maximum Guaranteed Debt of \$2.6B is met. The total amounts to be debt and equity funded are shown at the bottom of the Uses columns of the two tables: \$3.804B for MF and \$0.826B for LTA.

As capital costs have increased, The FLG also limits the total amount of guaranteed debt financing no longer represents as a percentage of total capital cost to 65 percent of expected project costs as for the maximum allowable amount of guaranteed debt

<u>is \$2.6B for MF and LTA. As a result, the projects. The</u> debt amountfunding figure shown in sources<u>Table 9-4</u> for bothe MF and LTA will not equal 65project is 56.2 percent of the-total Uses when adjustingcapital costs. The debt funding figure shown in Table 9-5 for interest. Based on the current Nalcor financial models the expected amount of debt financingthe LTA project also is 57.156.2 percent of total sources when adjusting capital costs. Thus the ratio of debt for interest the MF and LTA projects, separately or combined, are within the FLG Guaranteed Debt constraints.

Table 9-4

MF Sources & Uses of Funds During Funding Period						
Sources	\$ Million	%	Uses	\$ Million	%	
Pre-FC Equity Funding	565.40	0. 15	Pre-FC Capex & Innu	565.40	<mark>0.</mark> 15	
Post-FC Equity Funding	1,039.04	0.56<u>27</u>	Post-FC Capex	2,724.35	0. 72	
Debt Funding	2,136.10	<u>0.2756</u>	Post-FC Innu Payments	25.16	0.01<u>1</u>	
Interest on BSF	2.84	0 .00	Financing Upfront Fees	7.10	0 <mark>.00</mark>	
Interest on SDN & BHA	60.63	0.02<u>2</u>	Capitalized Interest	364.52	0. 10	
			DSRA Pre-Funding	65.38	<u>0.022</u>	
			LRA Funding	52.08	0.01<u>1</u>	
Total <u>(rounded)</u>	<u>\$</u> 3,804 <mark>.01</mark>	<u>1.00100</u>	Total <u>(rounded)</u>	\$3,804 <mark>.01</mark>	<u>1.00100</u>	

MF SOURCES AND USES OF CAPITAL FUNDS

Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + Not at 3.25"

CONFIDENTIAL

December 30, 2013.

Page 224



Table 9-5

LTA SOURCES AND USES OF CAPITAL FUNDS

LTA Sources & Uses of Funds During Funding Period						
Sources	\$ Million	%	Uses	\$ Million	%	
Pre-FC Equity Funding	73.02	0.09 9	Pre-FC Capex & Innu	73.02	0.09 9	
Post-FC Equity Funding	275.42	<mark>0.</mark> 33	Post-FC Capex	646.89	<mark>0.</mark> 78	
Debt Funding	463.90	<mark>0.</mark> 56	Financing Upfront Fees	1.54	0 .00	
Interest on BSF	0.62	0 .00	Capitali <mark>sz</mark> ed Interest	79.16	0. 10	
Interest on SDN & BHA	13.17	<u>0.022</u>	DSRA Pre-Funding	14.20	0.02 2	
			LRA Funding	11.31	0.01<u>1</u>	
Total <u>(rounded)</u>	<u></u> \$826 .12	<u>1.00100</u>	Total <u>(rounded)</u>	<u></u> \$826 .12	<u>1.00100</u>	

Analysis of the LTA information, paralleling the above discussion for the MF project, confirms the "Debt Funding" labeled debt financing amount of \$0.464B for the LTA project.

Table 9-36 shows the sources and uses of funds for LIL as per the Nalcor financial models. <u>LIL The</u> amount of debt funding for the LIL project is shown to be \$2,369.9 million. As indicated above, the LIL project has a maximum allowable debt Guaranteed Debt amount of \$2.4B, so the prospective LIL funding is about \$30 million less than the stipulated Guaranteed Debt figure.

Table 9-6

LIL SOURCES AND USES OF CAPITAL FUNDS

Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + Not at 3.25"

CONFIDENTIAL

172_

SECTION 9*

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

LILSources & Uses of Funds During Funding Period						
Sources	\$ Million	%	Uses	\$ Million	%	
Debt Funding	2,369.93	0.65<u>75</u>	Pre-FC Capex	106.71	0.03 3	
Equity Funding	575.54	<mark>0.</mark> 18	Post-FC Capex	2,420.38	<mark>0.</mark> 77	
AFUDC on Equity	215.57	0.07 <u>7</u>	Financing Costs	8.25	0 .00	
			IDC / AFUDC	558.4	<mark>0.</mark> 18	
			DSRA	67.3	0.02<u>2</u>	
Total (rounded)	<u>\$</u> 3,161 .04	<u>1.00100</u>	Total	<u>\$</u> 3,161 <mark>.04</mark>	<u>1.00100</u>	

Financial planning must be revisited by Nalcor once the capital cost estimates, O&M cost estimates, and forms of long term financing are better defined.

The LIL models do not include Sources and Uses of Capital Funds tables, per se, but are found in the Sum CCE table; LIL Model.

The maximum Guaranteed Debt to total capital ratio for the LIL project stipulated in the FLG is 75 percent. The figures shown in Table 9-6 indicate that the estimated debt-to-total-capital ratio is 75.0 percent, so the FLG criterion is satisfied.

9.4 ANNUAL COSTS

Annual costs may seem immaterially small in comparison with the capital costs of the LCP, but it will be important to forecast annual costs for the purposes of bond documents. Operations and maintenance, debt service, depreciation expense, and pay-as-you-go annual capital requirements will be the largest annual costs.

9.4.1 Annual O&M Expenses

Annual O&M cost data have been estimated by Nalcor. The costs for each of the three projects include the following cost categories:

- Staff
- Vehicles
- Service contracts
- Miscellaneous costs.

The LIL cost estimate also includes O&M costs associated with Submarine Cable and Sea Electrodes.

Nalcor has provided projected annual O&M expenses from the time of commissioning, Year 2018, out fifty years.

Formatted: Space Before: 0 pt, After: 0 pt, Line spacing: single

Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + Not at 3.25"

CONFIDENTIAL

173

SECTION 9+

Formatted: Font: Bold

Formatted: Right

9.4.2 Debt service

The financial models compute annual debt service, debt service coverage requirements, and debt service reserve account. Annual debt service becomes an expense that must be paid to bond holders by Nalcor or the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador-under the terms of the FLG. Nalcor will plan that rate revenue will be sufficient to meet (with the Liquidity Reserves) the DSCR stipulated in the FLG.

MWH are not lawyers and do not practice law. From a business perspective, we inferthe IE infers from the FLG that the project has full equity backing from the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador, including all costs to completion, including cost overruns, and that revenue agreements then cover all ongoing costs including any resulting debt.

9.5 REVENUE PROJECTIONS

Nalcor provided projections of revenue based on the assumed terms of the power PPA and the average annual power forecast of 4.93 TWH in their model. Plant usage and internal usage of the other project facilities may or may not be included in the computations. Confirmation of these power deductions has not been independently made by the IE.

9.6 IMPLEMENTATION ISSUES

9.6.1 Dispatch Constraints

The dispatch of the project's power is controlled by the WMA under which the Water Management Committee selects the Independent Coordinator whose responsibility is to: "...

determine the total power to be produced and is required to determine and prepare the production schedules which shall specify the amount of power to be produced by each supplier's production facilities in accordance with the provisions of the Agreement. Nalcor and Churchill Falls (Labrador) Corporation Limited are the "Suppliers of power."."

MWH currently does not see where a dispatch constraint could occur, in our opinion, with the WMA in place and dutifully promulgated, and with the information the IE has been provided.

We requested further information from Nalcor pertaining to any dispatch constraints and where and why they may occur, since this issue was studied and risk assessments conducted. Nalcor reports that no constraints were identified.

9.6.2 Project Performance and Reliability

Based on the number of contracts and the RFP for CH0007 that we have been able to review to date, it is still too early to forecast directly from actual results of LCP testing and commissioning of systems, and how each of the turbine-generating units and the systems actually will perform over time. However, based on other projects of similar complexity and size and their performance

CONFIDENTIAL

174

December 30, 2013,

Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + Not at 3.25"

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0.5", Right: 1"

SECTION 9

Formatted: Right Formatted: Font: Bold

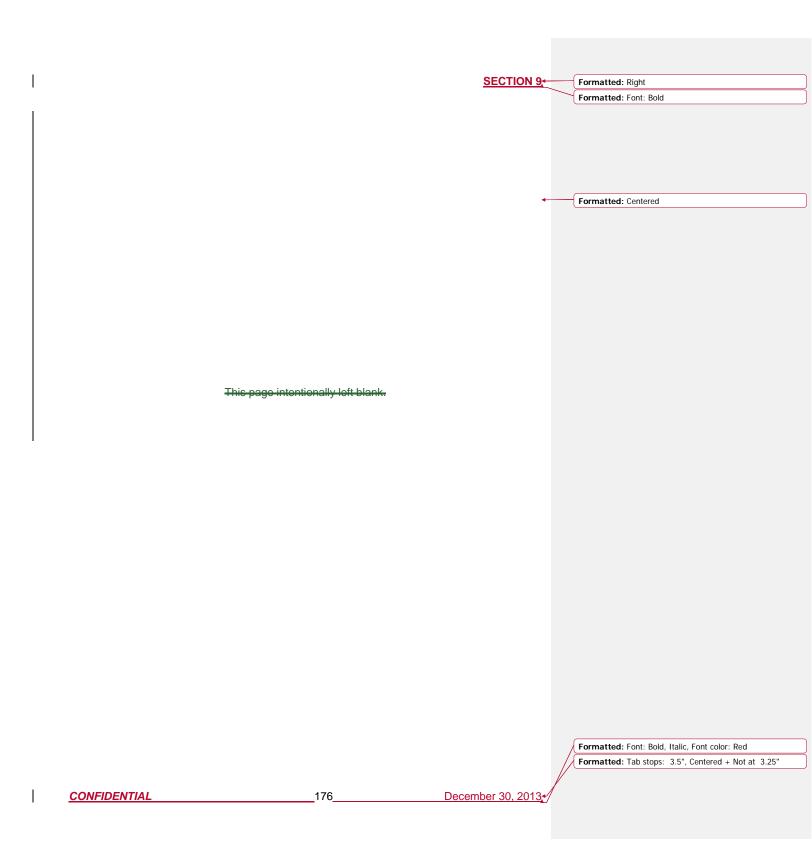
and reliability history which we are aware of, we have no reason to question at this time that the LCP, as presently configured and provided with the proposed adequate O&M and renewals and replacement budgets, will produce satisfactory performance and will be a reliable and dependable resource.

CONFIDENTIAL

I

December 30, 2013

Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + Not at 3.25"



Page 229

SECTION 10

CONCLUSIONS AND INDEPENDENT ENGINEER'S OPINIONS

November 29December 30, 2013

CONFIDENTIAL

I

This page intentionally left blank

CONFIDENTIAL

173 December <u>30</u>, 2013

November

SECTION 10

CONCLUSIONS AND INDEPENDENT ENGINEER'S OPINIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

The following section lists our principal conclusions and recommendations as of November 13December 30, 2013, which are based on a site visit conducted during the week of September 23, 2013 and data, RFPs, and contracts furnished by Nalcor, the Borrower for the following three of the four projects of the LCP: MFGS; LTAP; and LIL.

10.1 CONCLUSIONS AND INDEPENDENT ENGINEER OPINIONS

10.1.1 General Assumptions

MWH's review was performed within our scope of services and in accordance with generally accepted engineering practices. Our review includes such observations and analyses as we, in our professional capacity, deemed necessary for this review.

As an IE, we have made no determination as to the validity and enforceability of any contract, agreement, rule or regulation applicable to the LCP. For the purposes of this IER, we have assumed that all contracts, agreements, rules and regulations will be fully enforceable in accordance with the contractual terms. Moreover, it is assumed that all parties will comply with and fulfill the provisions of the contracts and agreements.

In the preparation of this IER and the opinions presented in this IER, MWH has made certain assumptions with respect to conditions which may exist or events which may occur in the future. While we believe these assumptions to be reasonable for the purpose of this IER, they are dependent upon future events, and actual conditions may differ from those assumed. In addition, for projections and studies, we have used and relied upon certain information provided to us by others. While we believe the use of such information and assumptions to be reasonable for the purposes of this IER, we offer no other assurances with respect thereto, and some assumptions may vary significantly due to unanticipated events and circumstances. To the extent that the actual future conditions differ from those assumed herein or provided to us by others, the actual results will vary from those projected herein. This IER summarizes our work up to the date of the IER. Thus, changed conditions occurring or becoming known after such date could affect the material presented to the extent of such changes.

Evaluation by MWH of the actual security of the components of the projects, as well as other entities with whom Nalcor has business or operational relations, relative to security issues, is not in MWH's scope of work. We have not been engaged to conduct, and in fact have not conducted, any independent evaluations or on-site review in any way to ascertain the effectiveness of the measures Nalcor has undertaken to address security issues. In the event that currently unknown

CONFIDENTIAL

175

SECTION 10

shortcomings in security should arise which lead to significant construction or operational problems, such problems could have an adverse impact on the projects.

10.1.1 Qualifications of Participants

In our opinion, and based on past experience, the Integrated Project Team consisting of SNC-L (the borrower's Engineer) and Nalcor (the borrower) are qualified to design, contract, manage, commission, operate and maintain the three projects currently under design and construction for the LCP.

10.1.210.1.3 Project Design and Performance

The <u>Muskrat Falls GeneratingMF generating</u> site is a relatively easy site to develop from a technical and logistical point of view. The terrain is relatively flat with nearby access to a principal road in Labrador. For both the temporary structures and the permanent facilities, sufficient space is available for the project development.

The North Spur area has been geologically explored and studied in the past by several engineering organizations as well as during the most recent studies conducted by the Integrated Project Team to develop a satisfactory solution to reduce seepage and provide stabilization remediation procedures that should provide a useful life beyond the design life of 50-years, in our opinion. The planned North Spur remediation measures are appropriate to stabilize the slopes, arrest natural mass wasting and to control seepage and piezometric pressures after impoundment of the reservoir. Recommended additional studies on the sensitive clays will be useful to confirm current design assumptions, but should not significantly affect the current design schemesolution.

Hydrological risk in terms of generation capability is well understood as documented in the studies conducted for the project. With average annual energy of 4.93 TWH/year established by using long-term flow records, the power purchase agreement with Emera allowed Emera to claim 20 percent of the power for 35-years with the commitment to build the transmission system to Nova Scotia, and Nalcor and their special purpose companies using the rest of the power in the Labrador and Newfoundland and Labrador system. Long-term generation is assured by the WMA that provides storage at Churchill Falls and a means of operating the Churchill River to near-optimize the power production.

Hydrological risk in terms of construction diversion flows at Muskrat Falls have been satisfactorily studied and cofferdam heights and means of diversion have been designed to account for ice jams as well as flood flows with a return period of 20-years; 40-years for the ice jam events. Mitigation of flooding event risks <u>during construction</u> beyond these normally assumed return-period events will be the responsibility of Nalcor Energy.

10.1.310.1.4 Construction Plan and Schedule

Construction safety requires contractors to supply their Health, Safety and Security Plans as part of their required submittals. They must follow the generally-high standards established by Nalcor

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + Not at 3.25" Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red

CONFIDENTIAL

176_

SECTION 10

Energy which follows a 'safety first' philosophy. We understand that Nalcor intends to strictly monitor these plans to ensure these requirements are met.

The risk of problems associated with transportation are mitigated to some extent by Nalcor providing storage facilities at two locations as well as providing transportation to the sites of the projects. Risk associated with transportation of materials, equipment, and supplies to these facilities is the responsibility of the contractors. Risk still exists using overseas suppliers, however, these shipments will be closely monitored as required by Nalcor's overarching transportation plan by the Integrated Project Team.

RFPs and Contracts reviewed to date are generally satisfactorily written and similar with respect to terms and conditions imposed on the suppliers and contractors. The contracts convey to the parties the clear responsibilities of the contractor as well as Nalcor, with no ambiguities detectable by the IE in the documents we have reviewed to date. Nalcor has established a system wherein they weigh the bid amount with the security provided (performance bond amount, letters of credit, and parent-company guarantees) to arrive at a satisfactory level of risk and to keep the price as low as practical. We normally do not see this level of balancing all factors considering risk to reduce cost on other projects we are aware of, but find the methodology employed by Nalcor to be satisfactory for the projects.

We have reviewed the Integrated Project Schedule prepared by Nalcor and find that it is generally complete as far as listing contracts, but it is a Gantt chart without activity linking, critical path(s), float time, etc., and is not suitable to the level of detail we require and had expected to view to allow us to form opinions. Until we view more large contracts under construction and obtain the P6 classic CPM view of the project schedule, we cannot express an opinion as to the likelihood of the contracts being completed as scheduled.

10.1.410.1.5 Capital Budget

Based on the limited number of large contracts we have reviewed, it is our opinion that the DG3 cost estimate was robustly prepared, following the general procedures outlined in the AACEI for a Class 3 estimate. We differ from Nalcor's opinion as to the level of accuracy of the estimate in that we <u>strictlygenerally</u> follow the recommendations of AACEI for this level of estimate wherein they allow a -20% to a + 30% allowance for estimating accuracy.

Construction to date pertaining to the contracts that MWH iswas required to review is limited to the Bulk Excavation contract, CH0006, that currently isachieved substantial completion on, or ahead November 30, 2013. Based on the results of, schedule and at budget levels. We are not aware of any change orders issued MWH's field trip observations, we found the work to this contract that Nalcor has apprised be satisfactory. MWH of that would increase the cost above the contract amount. MWH has recently beenwas earlier made aware by Nalcor that an Acceleration Claim is pending and is under discussion between the parties.

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + Not at 3.25" Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red

CONFIDENTIAL

177_

December 30, 2013.

SECTION 10

10.2 RECOMMENDATIONS

- 1. Nalcor is requested to furnish to the IE the Contractor schedules to enable the IE to fulfill its obligations under the Project Financing Agreements.
- 2. When available, Nalcor is requested to furnish to the IE for review the complete analysis of the North Spur including the laboratory test reports that determine the strength of the soils under the loadings that it will sustain during the life of the project.
- 3. In accordance with the Project Financing Agreements, updated cost estimates will be provided as stipulated in said Agreements.

CONFIDENTIAL

December 30, 2013,

Formatted: Tab stops: 3.5", Centered + Not at 3.25" Formatted: Font: Bold, Italic, Font color: Red